### MINUTES

OF THE

# NINTH SESSION

OF

# THE SYNOD

OF

# The Canada Presbyterian Church,

HELD IN

HAMILTON, JUNE 8-17, 1869.

Urinted by Order of Synod.

TORONTO:

PRINTED BY THE GLOBE PRINTING COMPANY, 26 & 28 KING STREET EAST. 1869.

PAAP BX. 9001 A29 1869

# OFFICERS OF SYNOD:

THE REV. WILLIAM ORMISTON, D.D., MODERATOR.

"WILLIAM REID, A.M., Joint Clerks of Synod.

"WILLIAM FRASER.

Poards and Committees Appointed or Ar-appointed.

SUBJECTS.	CONVENERS.	POST OFFICES.
Home Missions Rev. Foreign Missions	W. McLaren. A. F. Kemp, M. A. J. Scott. Dr. Ormiston. Principal Willis. W. Gregg, M. A. A. Young. Prof. McViear J. M. Gibson, M. A. W. Cochrane, M. A. J. Middlemiss J. McTavish. borne, Esq. Dr. Thornton. D. Waters, M. A., LL. B.	Cobourg. Belleville. Windsor. London. Hamilton. Toronto. Montreal. Montreal. Brantford. Elora. Woodville. Hamilton. Oshawa. St. Mary's, B.
	200	Loronto.

# CAN

MINIST

A. Henders
Wm. Tayloi
\*Wm. B. Cli
\*R. Irvine, I
\*John Irvine
\*Jas. Watsoi
\*Daniel Gord
William Sco
\*Duncan Cai
\*James McC
\*John Ander
Alexander J
\*Alexander J
\*Adam McQ
John Milloy
\*John Macks
\*Nathaniel I
\*Don. H. M
\*D. Paterson
\*Walter Cou
James Haur
C. M. Macke
\*John Eadie
\*John McD
\*J. M. Gibsoi
\*Arch'd. C.
\*T. Fenwick
James Hum
Vacant
...

ROLL OF THE SYNOROUS CHARACTERS
OF THE

# CANADA PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.

\*The names of those present are marked with an asterisk.

#### PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL.

	MINISTERS.	DATE OF	ELDERS.	CONGREGATIONS.	POST OFFICES.
	4 Wandania 4 M	ORDINATION.			
	A. Henderson, A.M.	.Oct. 10, 1810		St. Andrew's	.St. Andrew's, Q.
	wm. Taylor, D.D.	. Mar. 20, 1831 . *	David McKay	Ersking Ch Montroal	Montrool
*	Wm. B. Clark	.Sept. 1839*	Philip Peebles	Chalmers' Ch. Quebec.	.Quebec.
*	R. Irvine, D.D	.Nov. 13, 1840 *	David Aikman	Chalmers' Ch. Quebec. Knox Ch., Montreal	. Montreal.
- "	John Irvine			Milla Ielaa	Milla Inlan
•	Jas. Watson, A.M.	. Aug. 29, 1849	Wm. McIntosh	Huntingdon Athaletone	Huntingdon A
-tr	Daniel Gordon	. Oct. 1849		Indian Lande	Athal O
	William Scott	. Feb. 23, 1853		New Carlisle &c	Now Carliela O
-4.	Duncan Cameron	. Mar. 3. 1854		Lochiol	Linkhill O
*	James McConechy.	Mar. 1854		Leeds	Kinnoar's Wills O
-	John Anderson	OCL. 11, 1854.	Thos. Hill	ancaster	I ananotas A
	Alexander Young	Jan 28 1857	James Davidson	it Ingonh St Montron	Montwool
*	Alexander Allan	Feb 26 1858	Hugh Met'off	St. Eustache, &c	St Freshale O
. 20	Adam McQueen	Dec 15 1858 *	Donald Cattanach	Kenyon	.Ft. Eustache, Q.
	John Milloy	Foh 9 1850	Donaid Cattanach,	Lingwick	.Dunvegan, O.
*	John Mackie	Mor 18 1850		First Ch. Lachute	Gould, Q.
	John Mackey	May 26, 1000	***************************************	Richmond	, Lachute, Q.
*	Nathanial Patarean	Tuly 20, 1000	Dungan Bass	Martintown, &c	. Richmond, Q.
*	Don H McVicen	Oct 10 1950	Duncan Ross	Martintown, &c	. Martintown, O.
	D Patarson 4 M	Oct 04 1000		Prof. Mont. Pres. Coll .	. Montreal.
*	Walter Coulthard	Nov. 24, 1800	I 11 11	t. Andrew's (Collegiate	St. Andrew's, Q.
	Tomos Housen	Index 4 1001	James Brodie	st. Louis & Valleyfield	. Valleyfield, Q.
	C M Maghamahan	July 4, 1801		St. Sylvestre, &c	.St. Sylvestre, Q.
	Lohn Fodio	Aug. 22, 1861		English River, Howick	. Howick, Q.
-	John Eagle	. Mar. 19, 1862	***************	Henry's Ch., Lachute.	. Lachute, Q.
	John McDonaid	. Feb. 20. 1864		Winglow	Stornoway A
-	J. M. Gloson, M.A.	.Dec. 16, 1864		Erskine Ch., Montreal.	. Montreal.
	archa, C. Gillies	. May 26, 1868	Andrew Boa	Cote des Neiges	Cate des Naiges O
	I. FCHWICK. MISS V.	. OCL 31, 1801		Motio	Motio O
	James Hume, Miss'v	V		Kannahar Road	L'annahaa Dand O
	vacant		James Court	Côté St. Montreal	. Montreal.
	"	**************	Finlay McIntosh	Vankleekhill, &c.	
				Roxboro' and Finch.	
	"			Inverness	.Inverness, Q.
				Sto Thorogodo Diainello	Cto Thomas
				New Glasgow	New Glasgow, Q.
	"			New Glasgow	Farnham Cen. Q.
	"			Dalhousie Mills	Calhousie Mills. O
			Robert Wilson	Alexandria	Alexandria O
	**********			a Guerre	La Guerro O
	"			Harrington	

JAMES WATSON, M.A., Presbytery Clerk.

ynod.

minteg.

OST OFFICES.

obourg. Belleville. Vindsor. ondon. lamilton. oronto. oronto. Iontreal. Iontreal.

rantford. lora. Voodville. familton.

Iontreal.

shawa. t. Mary's, B. oronto. oronto.

### PRESBYTERY OF OTTAWA.

MINISTERS.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	ELDERS.	CONGREGATIONS.	POST OFFICES.
Wm. Aitken			Missler Delt Columbia	
*Thomas Wardrope.		Conner Water	. Miss'y. Brit. Columbia.	
Tohn Cumbia	.Aug. 1049	George Hay	.Knox Ch., Ottawa	.Ottawa.
John Crombie, A.M.	1. Aug. 8, 1855 7	Plummer Dewar	Smith's Falls	Class 242-1- 99-11
Tr. D. Steele	. Dec. ov, 1000		. Ramsav	Almonto
*James Whyte	.Nov. 1858. *	A I McKenzie	.Osgoode	Carried te.
William McKenzie.		James Vuill	Almonto	.Osgoode.
*John McEwan		James Lum	.Almonte	Almonte.
* Toronh White D			.Calvin Ch., Pembroke	Pembroke.
*Joseph White, B. A.				
Martin Lowry	. A.D. 24. 1004		.Cumberland & Bearbr'k	Cumbonland
" IIIIam Moore	· Mar. 1000	Robert Whyte	.Bank St., Ottawa	Otto
James Tait			Fitmen and Market	Ottawa.
*James Carewell	Oct 17 1007 *	A	. Fitzroy and Torbolton	Fitz oy Harbor.
*William Dans	.001. 17, 1007	Archa, McArthur	Beckwith, & Carlton P.	Carlton Place.
" HIMITE DUILIS	· may 19. 1009 "	Kaiph Dodds	Porth	David.
· acane	* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *		. McNah	Whiteleles
"			.Bristol	Drintelake
44			Andrew	Bristol, Q.
**			.Aylmer	Aylmer, Q.
"		*************	.Napean	
,,	*************		.Pakenham	Pakenham
**			. Dalhousie	z unchilani.

JAMES CARSWELL, Presbytery Clerk.

### PRESBYTERY OF BROCKVILLE.

JOHN BURTON, Presbytery Clerk.

#### PRESBYTERY OF KINGSTON.

William Smart April 11, 1811	Amherst Island Amherst Island. Without Charge Gananoque. Chalmers' Ch. KingstonKingston. Brock St. Ch. KingstonKingston. Belleville Belleville. Napanee Napanee. Storrington & PittsburgSunbury. Madoo Madoc. rsonPicton Picton. Melrose & Lonsdale Melrose. Camden & Sheffield Newburgh.
Vacant	GananoqueSt. Columba Ch. Madoc. 

THOMAS S. CHAMBERS, Presbytery Clerk.

MINIST

James Dou \*J. M. Roge \*T. Alexand \*John Pater \*John Ewin \*John W. S: Francis An \*Yohn Lain \*Wm. Blair \*Wm. Blair \*Peter Dune Wm. Loch-\*James Tho Wm. Loche
\*James Tho
\*William D
\*Wm. McWi
\*J. L. Murr
\*Wm. Mitch
Vacant ...

\*R. H. Thor \*George Lav Alex. Kem \*John McTa John McL W. C. Win J. R. Scott \*John Smit Hugh Cam \*Robt, McA \*R. Binnie. \*Geo, Jam. \*Geo. Jamie \*Alex. Daws \*Jno. B. Ed \*James Dou Vacant ...

Robt, Burn
\*M. Willis, D
\*Geo. P. Yo
James Han
\*Alex. Topp
\*Jno. Jenni

\*Peter Glass

	PRESBYTERY OF COBOURG.
POST OFFICES	

MINISTERS	DATE OF ORDINATION.	ELDERS.	CONGREGATIONS.	POST OFFICES.
James Douglass			Without Charge	Millheade
*I M Pogor M A	March 1000 *	It Col Haulto	inPeterboro'	Detections.
T Alexander A M	March, 1000	Lt. Col. Hauita	nnreterboro'	Peterboro .
*T. Alexander, A.M	March, 1835		Percy	. Norham.
*John Paterson	1840		Verulam & Bobcaygeo	nDunsford.
*John Ewing	Jan. 1846*	William Hunter	Emily	Mt. Pleasant.
*John W. Smith			Grafton & Vernonville.	
Francis Andrews .			Keene & Westwood	.Keene.
*John Laing	June, 1854*	Alex. Pringle	Cobourg	.Cobourg.
*Wm. Blain	July 4, 1854 *	Alex. Robertson	Springville & Lakeva	leSpringville.
*W. C. Young	Sep. 6, 1854		Norwood & Hastings .	Norwood
David Beattie	April 4. 1857		Campbellford	Campbellford
*Peter Duncan	Oct. 27, 1857.	James Scougall	Colborne & Brighton .	Colhorno
Wm. Lochead	Sen 21 1859	ames see again.	Fenelon F. & Somervil	laFonolon Falls
*James Thom B A	Oct 25 1850 1	Ingh Davidson	Lakefield & N. Smith.	North Donne
*William Donald	Oct 21 1960 *1	amos Crails	Port Hope	Port Hone
*Wm McWilliam M	A Son 99 1989 1	William Issae	Pothoods & Alemiah	. Port Hope.
*I T Manner, M.	A Sep. 23, 1003	william Isaac	Bethesda & Alnwick.	Bomanton,
J. L. Murray	Oct. 28, 1868*	andrew Ross	Baltimore & Cold Spr	'sBaltimore,
wm. Mitchell	.Ap 1 22, 1869J	ames Kerr	Centreville & Millbroo	kCentreville.
			Perrytown & Oakhills.	
"			Warsaw	. Warsaw.
"			Minden, &c	Minden.
"			Haliburton	. Haliburton.
"			Kinmount	.Kinmont.
			Chandos, Burleigh, &	

JAMES THOM, B.A., Presbytery Clerk.

### PRESBYTERY OF ONTARIO.

*R. H. Thornton, DD. April.	1823*Alex. BurnetOshawa	Oshawa
*George LawrenceAp. 28.	1837 Duncan BrownClarke	Orono
Alex. KennedySep. 30.	1835*John Parker Dunbarton	Dunbarton
*John McTavish	1844 *Jno. McLauchlan. Woodville	Woodville
John McLachlar .Oct. 26.	1846*Angus GrantWithout Charge	Reaverton
W. C. Windell Nov. 2.	1847 John HoveyCartwright & Ballyduff.	Burton
J. R. Scott June 6.	1849. Robt. Irwin Cambray	Cambray
*John SmithSept. 2.	1851 Peter Murdoch Bowmanville	Bowmanville
Hugh Campbell Sep. 24.	1854 Geo. A. PyperManilla	Manilla.
*Robt. McArthur Nov. 29.	1854 Alex. Leask Wick and Greenbank	Wick.
*R. Binnie May 29.	1861 C. B. Robinson Lindsay	Lindsay
*Geo. Jamieson Mar. 24.	1866*Thos, C. Foreman, Prince Albert	Prince Albert
*Alex. Dawson	*Wm. HeronAshburn and Utica	Ashburn
*Jno. B. Edmondson	1867*James BurnsColumbus & Brooklin	Columbus
*James Douglas Oct. 16.	1867 Alex. Mustard Uxbridge & Leaskdale	Exhridge
Vacant	Adam Harrison Newton & Newcastle	Newcastle
"	Wm, Leask Enniskillen	Enniskillen
"	Wm. Young Erskine Ch. & Clarem't	Claremont.
"	Whitby	Whitby.

R. H. THORNTON, D.D., Presbytery Clerk.

#### PRESBYTERY OF TORONTO.

Robt, Burns, D.D July,	1811	Emer. Prof. Knox Coll. Toronto.
*M. Willis, D.D., LL.D	1821	Principal Knox College Toronto.
"Geo. P. Young		Knox College Toronto
James Harris	1823	Without Charge Eglington
"Alex. Topp, A.M Jan. 25.	1838*Jno. McBean	Knox Ch. Toronto Toronto
*Jno. Jennings, D.D.Jul. 12,	1838*Wm. Monro	. Bay St., Toronto Toronto.
*Peter Glassford Oct. 10,	1838 {*D. McKinnon	{Vaughan, Albion Coleraine.

Ottawa.
Smith's Falls.
Almonte.
Segoode.
Limonte.
Pembroke.
Pakefield, Q
umberland
Ottawa.
Titzoy Harbor.
ariton Place.
Perth.
Vhitelake
Fristol, Q.
ylmer, Q.
akenham.

Clerk.

A

rescott. rass Riv. St. Law. Co., N. Y. rars. ornwall.

Gower. emptville. inenburgh. escott. rockville.

Clerk.

nanoque, nherst Island, nanoque, ngston, ngston, lieville, panee, nbury, doc, cton, elrose, wburgh,

Clerk.

# PRESBYTERY OF TORONTO—(Continued.)

	MINISTERS.	- min Of	ELDERS.	CONGREGATIONS.	POST OFFICES.
	*Wm Poid AM	ORDINATION.			TOST CEFICES.
	*Poht Montanth	Jan. 29, 1840		Agent of the Church	Townste
	Monteath	Ap. 29, 1841*W	m. Miller	Vork Milla & Fish and	. loronto.
	James Dick	. Dec. 22, 1842 *J	ohn Hamilton	. Agent of the Church . York Mills & Fishervill	e Fork Mills.
	Robert Wallace	Inl 15 1040 43	statistivon.	. Richin ha H I, Thornh	Richmond Hill
	"Wm. Gregg, A M	Jan 99 1047 #1	-L - D	. West Church, Toronto.	.Toronto
	*James Pringle	Jan 10 1949 T	Trougers	. ooke's Ch., Toronto .	.Toronto.
	*Wm. Meikle	Son 05 1040 Je	imes Haggart .	.1st Brampton, &c Oakville	Brampton
	*Wm M Christia	Oct. 25, 1848JI	10. Parclay	Oakville	Oakvillo
	James Nighet	.Oct. 3, 1849 Th	iomas Turnbull.	. Mono Centre, &c	Mono Contra
	*I Alexander 35	.January 1850		Mono Centre, &c Missionary to Indians .	. Mono Centre.
	J. Alexander, M.A.	.May: 9, 1851*Da	avid Henderson	Missionary to Indians . Norval and Union	
	John Black	.Jul. 31, 1851		Missismann Dation	. Norval.
	James Adams	Jul. 28, 1852		Norval and Union Missionary Red River	Red River.
	"Prof. Wm. Caven	Oct 7 1000		Tring	Nobleton
	*Alex. W. McKay	1004		Miss'y British Columbia Streetsville Gould St., Toronto Caledon	1
	*J. M King A M	Oct 1897		Streetsville	Strootoville
	Alex McFaul	.Oct. 1857*W	m. Kerr	Gould St. Toronto	Toronto
	*D H Flotal	. Mar. 17, 1858		Caledon	Colonto.
	RODL E.Wing	Annil Toor ure		controlled	Agincount
	Francis Unincan	Cant 00 1000 m	C	OCOLECTOWII	Georgotown
	"Donaid Stewart	Oat 91 1000 Harr	Gerretty	maikilaili	Buttonville
	T. M. Croll	May 10 1000 xx .		boston on, and Million	Milton
4	John Aull	May 60 10 0 *1	in Beattle]	1st & 2nd Chinguacousy	Clande
4	J. Campbell A M	Nov 2, 18 8 Jnc	). Porter	Ist & 2nd Chinguacousy Knox Ch., Brampton	Prampton
	Vacant	Nov. 3, 18 8*Jan	nes Brown(	Knox Ch., Brampton Charles St., Toronto	Toronto.
	Do			Charles St., Toronto Orangeville, Mono Mills.	Oronico,
				Orangeville, Mono Mills. Laskey and King	orangeville.
				mency and Ame	98501

# ROBERT MONTEATH, Presbytery Clerk.

## PRESBYTERY OF HAMILTON.

TENT OF HAMILION.	
Thomas Christia	
Thomas Christic.  *George CheyneJuly 6, 1831. *J. Davidson Saltfleet, Binbr'k, Caist'r Tapleytown.  *John Porteous Fec. 7, 1842. *Jno. Malcolm Beverley.	
* John BornerJuly 6, 1831*J. DavidsonSaltfleet Einberg Color Falmboro We	est
*John Porteous Fec. 7, 1842. *Jno. Malcolm Saltfleet, Binbr'k, Caist'r Tapleytown.  Alex. McLean, M. A. Feb. 4, 1843. *James Nichol Neur Ch. Villed Kirkwall.	
Alex McLean M A Feb 4 1040 W.	
"David Inglig Ion 15 1044 " Strahana	
W. Ormiston D.D. Oct Of Told William St. Ull Mamilton Hamilton	
*W. Ormiston, D.D. Oct. 25, 1847. *Hugh Young Central Ch., Hamilton Hamilton. *James Black Nov. 9, 1853. *A. C. Buck Argyle St., Caledonia. Seneca.	
Nov. 9, 1853. A. C. Buck Argyle St., Caledonia Sonoco	
*John Loos (Hugh Warwick., Ancaster Village	
July 10, 1855. Jno. Christie " Wort	
(W. Kelly " Float All Caster.	
*John Lees July 10, 1855 *A. C. Buck Argyle St., Caledonia Seneca *Hugh Warwick Ancaster Village Aucaster Aucaster	
John McKobie Oct of tore of the control of the Cavingal ninnvilla	
John G. Murray Inly 7 1050 Table C Jarvis	
"Inomas Wilson An Co 1000 Town Grimshy	
"Alex Grant Ton of took Sunday Sutherlandst Caledon a Senone	
"George Rurgon Tone of took and the Seneca Dufforin	
*A. B. Simpson Sep. 12, 1865. *Thos. White St. Cath's & Pt. Dalh'sieSt. Catherines Jno. McColl Sep. 12, 1865. Alex Ogg. Dundes.	
The McCallSep. 12, 1865*Thos. WhiteKnox Ch. Hamilton, H. Callerines	
Jno. McColl Sep. 12, 1865 . *Thos. White Knox Ch., Hamilton . Hamilton Sep. 12, 1865 . Alex. Ogg	
*James Malcolm Dec. 21, 1865 Jesse Henry St. Ann's & WellandportStAnn's Gainsb	
R. N. GrantJan, 23, 1865 J Forbes	ro
W. H. Simpson May 21 100% Tr True	
J. A. F. McBain Mar 18 1980 D 11	
"A. Milne May 90 1000 W. T. C. Drummondy, & Chip wa Drummondeill	
*A. Milne May 20, 1869. W. F. Comfort Beamsville and Clinton Beamsville.  "" John Gray Thorold Thorold	
" John Gray Thorold	
Alex. Reid Crowland, Welland, N.	
" Crowland, Welland, N. Pelham & Pt. Colb'no.	
John Abel Silver Hill & Lyndock	
"Bavid Hess Stone Ch., Barton	
" Vittoria	

DAVID INGLIS, Presbytery Clerk.

MINIST \*Thomas Lc
\*Wm. Hamil
\*Duncan Mc
\*Duncan Mc
\*John Dunb
\*Wm. T. Mc
\*John Strait)
\*W. Roberts
Wm. Cochr \*W. Roberts
Wm. Cochr
\*Wm. Peattie
\*Robt. Hum
\*Finlay McC
James Rob
\*William Ric
\*Hector McC
Vacant ....

46 44 .. .

\*George Sme
\*Wm. Earrie
\*Robert Torr
\*Wm. S. Ball
\*Jas. K. Smid
Jas. Bowie
\*Jas. A. Tho
\*James Midd
\*Andrew McI
\*Daniel Ande
\*Wm. Millica
\*Malcolm Mc
\*Wm. T. Mu
\*Lachlan Car
\*Thos. McGu
\*Edward Gral
\*Geo. McLen
\*Kenneth M
\*John Davids
\*James Littl
Henry :Leut
Albert J. Tr
\*Edward Re

Vacant ....

Duncan McM
\*Charles Chin
Don. McKen
R. F. Burns,
\*Alex. W. Wa
\*W. R. Sathe
\*Angus McCo
\*J. J. A. Prot

#### POST OFFICES.

..Toronto.
le York Mills.
a Richmond Hill.
..Toronto.
..Toronto.
..Brampton.
..Oakville.
..Mono Centre.

1.)

Norval.
Red River.
Nobleton.
Toronto.

. Streetsville.
. Toronto.
. Caledon.
. Agincourt.
. Georgetown.
. Buttonville,
. Milton.

Milton. Claude. Brampton. Toronto. Orangeville. Laskey.

ytery Clerk.

Flamboro' West. Tapleytown. Kirkwall. Strabane. Hamilton. Hamilton. Seneca.

Aucaster.

ort Dover.
unnville.
arvis.
irimsby.
seneca.
unfferin.
t. Catherines.
lamilton.
bundas.
AAnn'sGainsb';

tonerin.
t. Catherines.
tamilton.
bundas.
tAnn'sGainsb'ro
'aterdown.
ilbride.
rummondville.
eamsville.

ery Clerk.

#### PRESBYTERY OF PARIS.

MINISTERS.	DATE OF	ELDE'S.	CONGREGATIONS.	POST OFFICES.
	OEDINATION.			1
*Thomas Lowry	.Sep. 24, 1833	Hercules Morice	Wel'gton St., Brantford	l. Brantford.
*Duncan MaRnor	Nov. 05 1044	Walten Danden	Ersk. Ch. Woodstock,& Knox Ch., Avr	cWoodstock.
*Duncan McDiarmid	Mor 06 1050	waiter Bryden	Knox Ch., Avr	.Ayr.
*Ichn Dunber	May 20, 1002	0-14 01	Chalmers Ch. Woodst'k	. Woodstock
John Dunbar	. May 15: 1000 "	Root. Stoane	tien Morris	Glan Marria
Win. T. McMullen.	.Nov. 5, 1856*	Wm. Chambers	Knor Ch., Woodstock.	.Woodstock.
John Straith	Jan. 30, 1857	Joseph Barker	Knox Ch., Ingersoll	.Ingersoll.
W. Robertson, M.A.	.Jan. 26, 1859*J	ohn Shiels	Chesterfield	.Chesterfield.
Wm. Cochrane, M. A	Jan. 7, 1859 I	David Hamilton2	ion Ch., Brantford	. Brantford.
*Wm. Peattle	June 24, 1860 *G	eorge Bryce	ount Pleasant	Mohawk.
"Robt. Hume, M.A.	. May 22, 1860*1	Robt Turnbull S	t. George	St Coores
"Finlay McCuaig	. Nov. 28, 1860 *1	homas Nichol	Ratho and Innerkin	Ratho
James Robertson .	.July 23, 1862*I	David Ballingall I	River St. Paris	Paria
William Richardson	.May 3, 1863		ilsonburgh & Culloden	Dercham
mector McQuarrie.	. May 22, 1866 *\	Vm. Dickson	Willis' Ch., Blenheim	Drumbo
Vacant	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Vm. HendersonS	stanley St., Avr	Avr.
	*I	Daniel Kerr I	Ersk. Ch., Ingersoll	Ingersoll
			Norwichville E Ov	. Transfer Coral
"	*J	ames Barr	ford & Wundham	Mouniahmi'le
	I	avid Turnbull I	Jumfries St. Paris	Paris
"			New Hamburgh	New Hamburgh
			on animodigitions	tion mamburgu.

THOMAS LOWRY, Presbytery Clerk, pro tem.

#### PRESBYTERY OF GUELPH.

*George SmellieMar. 1836 .*Alex. TaylorMelville Ch., FergusFergus.
"WIII. BarrieJan. 4, 1843 Joseph Woodlst Framosa Gu.Jph
*Robert TorranceNov. 11, 1846 *Thos McCrae1st Guelph
*Wm. S. BallFeb. 28, 1849*Thos. AndersonKnox Ch., GuelphGuelph.
*Jas. K. SmithJan. 13, 1853*James CowanKnox Ch., GaltGalt,
Jes Powie Maria 15, 1995. Sames Cowan Knox Ch., GaitGait.
Jas. Bowie May 15, 1855 George Mitchell Everton & Mimosa Everton.
*Jas. A. Thomson July 25, 1855 *William Foster Erin & Caledon W Erin.
"James Middlemiss. June 3, 1856 "George Barron Chalmers' Ch., Elora Elora.
Allurew McLean Mar. 10, 1857 West Puslingh Crieff
Daniel Anderson Dec. 23, 1857 Richard Fair Rothsay & Wallaco Potheav
Will, Millican Sep. 20, 1857. "John Esson Garafraya Garafraya
*Malcolm McKenzie. Feb. 12, 1862. James Shaw Doon & Hespeler Preston.
*Wm. T. MurdochSep. 10, 1862*Adam KerMelville Ch., GaltGalt.
*Lachlan Cameron Nov. 5, 1862 Archd. Campbell. Knox Ch., Acton Acton.
*Thos. McGuiré Mar & 1984 Inmac Polib Closelle, Acton
*Thos. McGuire Mar 8, 1864. James RobbGlenallan & Hollin Glenallan.
*Edward Graham Sep. 28, 1864. James Adams Woolwich & Hawksville, Conestoga.
*Geo. McLennanNov. 9, 1864
Refileth McDonald Oct. 25, 1865. *John McDermid East Puslingh Morriston
John Davidson Feb. 4, 1866 Wm. Keith Alma & Cumnock Alma
James Little Oct. 31, 1866. *Richd. Moffatt Nassagawaya Nassagawaya
Henry Leutzinger Jan. 2. 1867. Wotorloo Cor Mica Doulin
Albert J. TraverApl. 24, 1867 A. MurraySt Andrew's, BerlinBerlin.
*Edward ReeveDec. 16, 1868*Geo. Barnett Eden Mills & Rockwood. Rockwood.
Vacant*Moses DouglasKpox Ch., Elora.
" Auses Douglas Riox Ch., Elora.
"J.M.McCorkindale, Chalmers' Ch., Guelph.
Geo HunterArthur.
Luther & Amaranth.

JAMES MIDDLEMISS, Presbytery Clerk.

### PRESBYTERY OF LONDON.

Duncan McMillanMay 26, 1831*John McNeilLobe	& Caradoc Lobo
Charles Chilliquy Oct. 7. 1833	nno's Kankakaa St Annia Van III
Don. McKay Zory	O Ember
16. F. Bullis, D.D July 17. 1847 Alex Rarnett 1st S	ic Ch Chicago Chicago
Horn Haudell NOV. 50. 1847	wich Didastown
W. IV. Butherland Feb. 10. 1848 Alex Radio Elfo	-Ctuathhum
Augus siccon	aida St Chatham Chatham
*J. J. A. ProudfootJuly 16, 1848 *Alex. Smith1st (	h. LondonLondon.

# PRESBYTERY OF LONDON—(Continued.)

	MINISTERS. DATE OF FIDERS
	OPPINATION ELDERS. CONGREGATIONS. POST OFFICES
	*L McPherson Feb 7 1840 Parallel
	*John Scott. Oct. 1850. *Wm. Clark. St. Andrew's, London. London.
	*A. F. Kemp M. A. Longo 1850 Wm. ClarkSt. Andrew's, London London
	*A. F. Kemp, M.A. Jan. 20, 1851. Alex. Bartlett. Windsor. Windsor. Windsor. Windsor.
	*William King May 1851. R. Vanvranken. Buxton Buxton.  Jas. W. Chesnut. Nov. 10, 1853. *Dugald Ferguson Mandagories. Buxton.
	Jas. W. Chesnut Nov. 10, 1853 *R. Vanyranken Buxton Buxton *William Walker Oct. 25, 1853 *Dugald Ferguson. Mandawmin Mandawmin Walkington St. Chesham Mandawmin
	*William Walker Oct. 25, 1853 Pugaid Ferguson. Mandawmin Mandawmin Wellington St., Chatham Chatham *John Stewart Mar. 8, 1855 *Thos. Gordon Chatham Chatham
	*John Stewart Mar. 8, 1855. *Thos. Gordon Chalmers' Ch. Dunwich, Cowal.  Peter Currie Feb. 19, 1856. *Robert Mohray Nov. Chem.
	Peter Currie Feb. 19, 1856. *Robert Mobray New Glasgow, &cAldboro'  "John Rennie Sep. 22, 1857. *College & Alle Alle All College & Alle Alle Alle Alle Alle Alle Alle A
	*John Rennie
	*Geo. Cuthbertson. Oct. 7, 1857. *Alex. McColl St. Thomas. St. Thomas. St. Thomas.
	William Fletcher Feb. 17, 1859. St. Thomas St. Thomas St. Thomas St. Thomas St. Thomas Arch'd. McDiarmid.Sep. 21, 1859. Miss'y, Red River Red River.
	*Arch'd. McDiarmid. Sep. 21, 1859 Miss'y. Red River. Red River.  *Arch'd. Currie Feb. 17, 1860. *Far. Campbell. Belmont. Amherstburgh.  *Robert Scott Nov. 23, 1860. *Wm. Symington Nov. 24, 1859 Person. Res. Person
	Robert Scott Nov. 69 1000 "Tre
	*Robert Scott Nov. 23, 1860 *Far. Campbell Belmont & Yarmouth Belmont. *Neil McKinnon Feb. 21, 1861 *Peter Johnston Wardsville Camlachie.
	Telef McDiarmid Mon & 10ct Title The Manual III Control of the Wardsville
	Telef Goodfellow Ion 90 1000 To 15 T
	Alex. McKay And Of 1000 T. Widder
	Tien Simpson Talanda and Tong Collins
	Arch d Stewart Nov 96 1969 *W
	James Donaldson June 2 1000 mg.
	"Geo. Grant. B. A. Jon 90 1005 MM. Adelaide
	"William Covon Oct Oo' Too" Dolowovo
	John Thompson App of Jose 150
	"George Shitherland Nov. 14 1000 "File Sarnia" Sarnia
	R. H. Warden Nov 15 1966 *W W. W. Hingal
	W. M. Roger M A. Nov. oo. 1000
	*E. H. Bauld Nov 27 1927 *G. II. Thomson Strathroy Strathroy
	*A. C. McDonaldDec. 31, 1867 John Parters
	"Geo, M. Milligan Fob 4 1000 1 Th G
	*Neil McDiarmidFeb. 6, 1868. *D McArthurael Eng. Set. & Proof Line. Telfer.
	John Becket May 27 1000 AVII Wallacetown
	Vacant Andrew D Thamesville
	"
	"E. & W. Tilbury
	" Napier Parkhill & McGillivray .
1	MISSION STATIONS - Forrest and M. J
- 2	MISSIUN STATIONS - Formest and Walte-1- S

Mission Stations.—Forrest and McKay's Settlement, Wallaceburgh, Port Burwell and Viennes, Dorchester, Corunna and Mooretown, Biddulph and Lucan, Brooke and Euphemia, Port Stanley and Stations.

George Cuthbertson, Presbytery Clerk.

### PRESBYTERY OF STRATFORD.

WILLIAM DOAK, B.A., Presbytery Clerk.

MINIST

James Du Charles Fla \*John Fras William Gr John Logie \*Robert Ur \*John Ross \*Samuel Jo \*Matthew Is \*Alexander \*A. P. McD William Maddam McF Adam G. I \*John Ferg \*Henry Gra \*Robert Lea \*Stephen Y \*James Has \*Arch'd Mc \*John McN Vacant ...

\*Wm. Frase \*Thomas W \*Robert Roo

ed.)

POST OFFICES.
Williams.
n. London.
Windsor
Buxton.
Mandawmin
amChatham.
ich. Cowal.
Aldboro'Falkirk.
Falkirk.
St. Thomas. Red River.
Red River.
Amherstburgh. hBelmont.
hBelmont.
Camlachie. Wardsville.
Wardsville.
l'irkhall.
Widder. Elmira, Stark Co. Ilb
Elmira, Stark Co. Ill
London. Glences.
Glencce.
Adelaide.
Delaware.
Ridgetown.
Sarnia.
Fingal.
. Bothwell.
Petrolia.
Strathroy. Watford.
Thomasford
Thamesford.
e.Telfer.
h. Wallacetown
Thamesville.

urwell and Vienn nd Euphemia, Port

y Clerk.

Stratford,
Stratford,
Harrington
Crosshill,
Shakspeare,
Avonton,
Cromarty,
Motherwell,
Thorndale,
St. Mary's B.
Newry,
Granton,
Mitchell,
West's Corners,
Millbank,
Listowel,
Tavistock,

ry Clerk.

### PRESBYTERY OF HURON.

MINISTERS.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	ELDERS.	CONGREGATION9.	POST OFFICES.
Tomos Duncen		ansan Dallasla	D0-14	
James Duncan	June, 1830 J	ames Pollock .	Bayfield	.Bayfield
Charles Fletcher	May 31, 1842		Without Charge	Goderich.
*John Fraser	1845 Ja	ames Rowan	Knox Ch., Kincardine	Kincardine *
William Graham	Jan. 15, 1845 A	ndrew McAa	Egmondville	Egmondville.
John Logie	Dec 2, 1849 W	m. Keith	Warrensville, &c	Rodgerville
*Robert Ure		eo. Bissett	Knox Ch., Goderich	Goderich
*John Ross		eo Walker	Brucefield	Drugofield
*Samuel Jones		obort Toulor	Knox Ch., Ainleyville.	Diuceneia.
		obert Taylor	Knox Cit., Athleyville.	Dingle.
*Coorne Drown	ren. 14, 1004 Ja	ames Scott	McKillop& Tuckersmith	Seaforth.
*George Brown	Aug. 1858JC	onn Mclavisn.	Wroxeter & Howick	Wroxeten
"Alexander Grant	Aug. 4, 1858	************	. Ashfield & Huron	Kingsbridge:
*A. P. McDonald	Apl. 28, 1859 W	m. Murray	Clinton	Clinton
William Mathieson!	May 10, 1862 E	dward Brown	. N. & C. Bruce	North Bruce
Adam McKay	July 24, 1862 W	m. Pringle	Culross	Teeswater
Adam G. Forbes	Dec. 6, 1862 Ja	ames Waddell.	Riversdale, &c	Riversdale
*John Ferguson	Ian 31 1865 Je	mes Smellie	Melville Ch., Ainleyville	Dingle
*Henry Gracey	Mar 22 1865 Je	ohn Gardner	Thames Rd. & Kirkton	Evotor
*Robert Leask	Nov. 91 1965 *A	dom MoKov	St Helen's & Kinloss	Exeter.
*Stophen Voung	20v. 21, 1000 A	uam mckay	St Helen's & Kinioss	St, Heien's.
* James Hestie	Sep. 19, 1000, . "Ja	imes Emott	Hullet & Manchester	Auburn.
James Hastle	Jet. 23, 1806 Je	onn Messer	Bluevale, &c	Bluevale.
Arch'd McLean	Nov. 6, 1866 Ja	ames Gallagher	Blyth & Belgrave	Blyth.
"John McNabb]	Dec. 11, 1867*Ja	ames Gordon	Lucknow & Langside	Lucknow.
Vacant	D	D. Wilson	Seaforth	Seaforth
	Jo	ohn Kerr	McKillop, 2nd	Seaforth
	*H	ector McKay.	Tiverton	Tiverton.
"	De	onald Blue	W. Ch., Kincardine	Kincardina
44			Greenock, &c	Clammia
"			Bethany Church	Douton's Hill
			of thank of the control	rorter's Hill.

ARCHIBALD McLEAN, Presbytery Clerk.

#### PRESBYTERY OF GREY.

*Thomas StevensonJune 2, 1840 David DurieOwen SoundOwen Sound.	
"Andrew TolmieJan. 2, 1853 Wm. Burgess Southampton &c Saugeen	
Patrick Greig 1854. James Milligan Normanhy Orchardvilla	
*Robert DewarOct. 17, 1855 Wm. BrownLake ShoreSpeedie.	
*John Gauld, A.MJune 3, 1856 Wm. MitchellMeaford, &cMeaford.	
*John McMillanJune 29, 1857*Wm. JamiesonMount ForestMount Forest.	
*R. C. MoffatOct. 10, 1857 James NisbettWalkertonWalkerton.	
Flames Company Esh 16 1950. James Nispett Walkerton	
*James CameronFeb. 16, 1859 John DobbieSullivan, &cChatsworth.	
*Wm. ParkMay 8, 1859 Wm. BellDurhamDurham.	
*George BremnerFeb. 15, 1860 David PorterPaisleyPaisley.	
*Charles Cameron May 1, 1861 Alex Turnbull Rocky Saugeen &c. Pricaville	
"Alex. Frazer Oct. 22, 1861 John McCulloch. Port Elgin Normanton	
Wm. HaySep. 24, 1863Carrick Glenlyon	
Arch. BrownJan. 27, 1864. Wm. McQuaker St. Vincent &c. Blantyre	
*Daniel Duff Ap. 19, 1864 Geo. McNally North Brant Malcom.	
*John MorrisonJan. 9, 1866 Duncan McMillan. Proton	
*Hugh CrozierMar. 24, 1869 Egremont Holstein,	
A. McLennanMay 25, 1869 John SmithSydenhamSpeedie.	
Vacant Speedle.	
VacantDunblaneDunblane.	
North Keppel	
South Keppel	
" Alex. Dobie Chesley Chesley	

ALEXANDER FRAZER, Presbytery Clerk.

### PRESBYTERY OF SIMCOE.

*Wm. FraserSep.	2, 1834.	Jas. Dickson 1st W. Gwillimbury, 1st Essa Bond Head.
"Inomas Wightman, Feb.	1844.	Robt G. McCraw Innisfil, Craigvale, &c. Lefroy.  Collingwood

# PRESBYTERY OF SIMCOE—Continued.

		- OT WITH	COE-Continued.	
MINISTERS.	DATE OF	ELDERS.		
*John Grav	ORDINATION.		CONGREGATIONS.	POST OFFICES.
James Ferguson	Nov 21 1851*C	. McKinlay	Orillia & E-son Ch. Or Knox Ch., Oro	o Orillia
James Greenfield .	Nov. 24, 1859	. Smith	.Knox Ch., Oro	Nevis.
*John K Hislan	.Dec. 1859 J.	Johnston	Medente and Bowmor	e. Duntroon.
Robert Moodia		ames Speirs	Allieton Town I'm	Hillsdale.
*Robt. Knowles	Oct. 31, 1866	onn Austin	1 and 2 Tecumseth Osprey	.Tottenham
*Mungo Fragor	Scp. 20, 1867 Al	rch. Reid	Willia Church	. Maxwell.
Vacant	Oct. 10, 1867 Jo	ha Brown	Willis Church, Oro Barrie & Guthrie Ch. Or W. Gwillimb'y & Brade	Jarratt's Corners.
		mon Fraser	W. Gwillimb'y& Bradfor	dProdford
			Tay	· Named of A
			Ivy	· Control of Control of the

JOHN GRAY, Presbytery Clerk.

CANA

At the Tuesday, t sixty-nine evening, at terian Chr Alexander watchmen their peace keep not si he make J prayer.

The Sy byteries, w

The rec changes aff which had reports of read, and following p

The formula the Montreal, of Newcastle, ber, last year, last year,

The follin part, and congregation

POST OFFICES.

Oro. Orillia.
.... Nevis.
iore. Duntroon.
.... Hillsdale.
icc. . Alliston.

d.

....Tottenham. ....Maxwell. ...Jarratt's Corners.

OroBarrie, fordBradford,

sbytery Clark.

# MINUTES

OF THE

# NINTH SESSION OF THE SYNOD

OF THE

# CANADA PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.

#### FIRST SEDERUNT.

At the City of Hamilton, and within McNab St. Church, there, Hamilton, Tuesday, the eighth day of June, one thousand eight hundred and 1809, 7.30, sixty-nine years, at half an hour after seven of the clock, in the P. M. evening, at which time and place the Synod of the Canada Presbyterian Church met; and, after Sermon by the Moderator, Mr. Alexander Topp, M.A., from Isaiah lxii. 6, 7:—"I have set Sermon. watchmen upon thy walls, O Jerusalem, which shall never hold their peace, day nor night: ye that make mention of the Lord, keep not silence, and give him no rest, till he establish, and till he make Jerusalem a praise in the earth"—was constituted with prayer.

The Synod Roll, compiled from the Rolls of the several Pres-Roll called byteries, was called, and the attendance of members marked.

The recording clerk submitted a tabulated statement of the changes affecting the Synod Roll, and the list of Probationers, changes which had occurred since the last meeting, as set forth in the in, &c. reports of the several Presbyteries. The statement was taken as read, and was ordered to be engrossed in the Minutes, to the following purport:—

#### DEATH OF MINISTERS.

The following ministers were removed by death, namely: 3 deaths. Thomas Henry, of Henry's Church, Lachute, in the Presbytery of Montreal, on the 15th of July; George Riddell, of Newton and G. Riddell Newcastle, in the Presbytery of Ontario, on the 22nd of October, last year; and George Murray, (without Charge) Princeton, G. Murray. April 26, 1869.

#### DEMISSIONS.

The following ministers gave in their demission, in whole, or 17 Demisin part, and the pastoral relation between them and the several sions,—in whole or congregations named was dissolved:—

A. Cross. In the Presbytery of Paris—Archibaid Cross, W. Peattie. Church, Ingersoll, on the 23rd day of February; and William on the 18th day of May, in the present Peattie, of Mount Pleasant, on the 18th day of May, in the present W. Ben-

In the Presbytery of Brockville-William Bennett, of Winnett. chester, on the 1st day of July, last year. W. Inglis.

In the Presbytery of Huron-Walter Inglis, of West Church, A. D. Mc-Kincardine, and Pine River, on the 4th day of May; and A. D. Donald. McDonald, of Clinton, on the 11th day of May, in the current

H. Gordon. In the Presbytery of Kingston—Henry Gordon, of Gananoque, on the 18th of April, this year.

J. Ander-In the Presbytery of Montreal-John Anderson, Dalhousie Mills-part of charge, on the 1st day of April, of the present

W. Aitken Ser. In the Presbytery of Ottawa—William Altken, of Ser. Falls, on the 20th day of June; Simon C. Fraser, of McNab, on Ser. John L. Gourlay, of Aylmer and Napean, D. Ward on the 16th day of November; and David Wardrope, of Bristol, rope. also on the 16th day of November, last year.

In the Presbytery of Hamilton-J. G. Murray, Beamsville and Clinton-part of charge-November 10th, last year.

H. D. In the Presbytery of Toronto-Howard D. Steele, of Orange-Steele. ville and Mono Mills, on the 1st day of October, last year. J. Smith.

In the Presbytery of Ontario-John Smith, Enniskillen-part

of charge—on the 5th day of April in the current year.

In the Presbytery of Guelph—John Duff, of Knox Church, J. Duff. Elora, on the 23rd of February in the present year. J.McLach-

In the Presbytery of Ontario-John McLachlan, of Beaverton, lan. on the 25th day of May of the current year.

## SUSPENSION-DEPOSITION.

Stephen Balmer, of Stanley Street Church, Ayr, was suspended S. Balmer. from the office of the Ministry, sine die, by the Presbytery of Paris, on the 30th day of June, last year. A, Thomp-

Alexander Thompson, an ordained Missionary, at Kennebec, was deposed from the Ministry, by the Presbytery of Montreal, on the 20th day of October, last year.

#### TRANSLATIONS.

12 Trans-The following Ministers, having accepted Calls, were loosed lations. from their respective congregations, and were inducted into new charges, as under-mentioned :-D. H. Mc-Vicar.

Donald Harvey Macvicar, of Cote Street Church, Montreal, in the Presbytery of Montreal, was, by the appointment and order of the Synod, loosed from his Charge, on the 17th of September last, and was, by the said Presbytery, on the 8th day of October, inducted as Professor of Theology in the Montreal Presbyterian

1869.]

Rober on the 2 Presbyter John Cro on the 1s Ottawa, o

David of Cobou Street Cl 14th day

Willia tery of Co Somervill the presen Willia

to Port H John John hampton,

Willia tery of Lo Alexan bytery of Presbyter

Alexar of Toronto houn Sett of Novem Donald

Esquesing Toronto, o J. R. S 20th day o the 27th d

Walter accepted a pawa, in t congregati circumstan effect, and another Pr

The fol gations nar the dates a In the

on the 9th In the Church, W

In the Cornwall, lass, of Centreville

Cross, of Erskine ary; and William May, in the present

Bennett, of Win-

of West Church, May; and A. D. y, in the current

on, of Gananoque,

erson, Dalhousie , of the present

tken, of Smith's er, of McNab, on mer and Napean, lrope, of Bristol,

ray, Beamsville t year.

ceele, of Orangeast year.

nniskillen—part year. Knox Church,

n, of Beaverton.

, was suspended Presbytery of

, at Kennebec, of Montreal, on

s, were loosed cted into new

, Montreal, in t and order of eptember last, of October. Presbyterian

Robert Fleming, of Farnham, in the Presbytery of Montreal, R. Flemthe 26th of October, to Dunnville and North Cavuga, in the ing. on the 26th of October, to Dunnville and North Cayuga, in the ing. Presbytery of Hamilton, on the 26th of November, last year. John Crombie, A.M., of Inverness, in the Presbytery of Montreal, J.Crombie on the 1st day of March, to Smith's Falls, in the Presbytery of Ottawa, on the 4th day of the same month, in the present year.

David Waters, M.A., LL.B., of Port Hope, in the Presbytery D. Waters of Cobourg, on the 10th day of December, last year, to Widder Street Church, St. Mary's, in the Presbytery of Stratford, on the

14th day of January, of the current year.

William Lochead, of Perrytown and Oakhills, in the Presby- W. Loctery of Cobourg, on the 9th day of February, to Fenelon Falls and head. Somerville, in the same Presbytery, on the 2nd day of March, in the present year.

William Donald, of Norwichville, in the Presbytery of Paris, W. Donald to Port Hope, in the Presbytery of Cobourg, on the 23rd of Febru-

ary, this year.

John James, of Paris, in the Presbytery of Paris, to Wolver- J. James. hampton, England, on the 16th day of March of the present year.

William Fletcher, of Carlisle and Ailsa Craig, in the Presby-W. Flettery of London, to Red River, on the 23rd day of July, last year.

Alexander McKay, of Tiverton and Greenock, in the Pres- A. McKay. bytery of Huron, on the 6th day of May, to Elmira, Illinois, in the

Presbytery of London, on the 2nd day of July, last year.

Alexander Matheson, Missionary, Red River, in the Presbytery A. Matheof Toronto, on the 6th day of October, to Osnabruck and Colqu-son. houn Settlement, in the Presbytery of Brockville, on the 26th day of November, last year.

Donald Stewart, late of Acadia, Nova Scotia, to Boston Church, D. Stewart Esquesing, and Knox Church, Milton, in the Presbytery of

Toronto, on the 23rd day of March, in the current year.

J. R. Scott, of Whitby, in the Presbytery of Ontario, on the J. R. Scott 20th day of September, to Cambray, in the same Presbytery, on

the 27th day of the same month, last year.

Walter M. Roger, M.A., of Perth, in the Presbytery of Ottawa, W. M. Roaccepted a Call from the congregation of Drummondville and Chip-ger. pawa, in the Presbytery of Hamilton, and was loosed from the congregation of Perth, on the 1st day of October last. Special circumstances prevented the Translation from being carried into effect, and Mr. Roger was subsequently inducted into a Charge in another Presbytery.

#### INDUCTIONS.

The following Ministers, on the Call of the respective congre-10 Inducgations named, were inducted into the Charges undermentioned, at tions. the dates annexed to each :-

In the Presbytery of Cobourg, David Beattie, Campbellford, D. Beattie.

on the 9th day of February, in the present year.
In the Presbytery of Paris, William Hamilton, D.D., Erskine w. Hamil-Church, Woodstock, and Beachville, on the 9th of September, last ton.

In the Presbytery of Brockville, William H. Hew de Bourck, w.H. Hew Cornwall, on the 25th day of August, last year; and William de Bourck.

Ben- Bennett, Kemptville and Oxford, on the 20th day of May, in the nett. Morri-

In the Presbytery of Grey, John Morrison, Proton, on the 7th son.

day of January, in the present year.

In the Presbytery of Ottawa, Martin Lowry, Cumberland and M. Lowry. H. D. Bear Brook, June the 30th, last year; and Howard D. Steele, Steele. Ramsay, on the 20th of May, this year. A. Dawson

In the Presbytery of Ontario, Alexander Dawson, Ashburn

and Utica, on the 17th of November, last year.
In the Presbytery of London, Walter M. Roger, M.A., Wyo-W.M. Ro-J. Rennie. ming and Petrolia, on the 28th of April; and John Rennie, Carlisle and Ailsa Craig, on the 5th day of May, in the present year.

#### ORDINATIONS.

The following Probationers were ordained, and at the same Eleven Ordinations. time inducted into the respective charges named below:-

J. L. Mur- In the Presbytery of Cobourg, J. L. Murray, Baltimore and ray, W. Mit-Cold Springs, on the 28th of October last; and William Mitchell, Centreville and Millbrook, on the 22nd day April, in the present H. Crozier.

In the Presbytery of Grey, Hugh Crozier, Egremont, on the 25th of March, in the current year. Prit-

In the Presbytery of Kingston, James Pritchard, Camden and chard. Sheffield, on the 27th of October, last year.

W. Burns. In the Presbytery of Ottawa, William Burns, Perth, on the 19th of May, in the current year.

In the Presbytery of Hamilton, James A. F. McBain, Drum-J. A. F. McBain. mondville and Chippawa, on the 18th of March; and A. Milne, A. Milne. Beamsville and Clinton, on the 20th of May, in the present year. J. E. Croly.

In the Presbytery of Stratford, John Edgar Croly, B.A., Mill-B. A. J. W. Bell, bank, on the 25th of November; and John W. Bell, A.M., Moles-A. M. worth and Listowell, on the 22nd of Down W. Bell, A.M., Moles-M. worth and Listowell, on the 22nd of December, last year.

Street Church, Toronto, on the 22nd of December last. In the Presbytery of Toronto, John Campbell, A.M., Charles

In the Presbytery of Guelph, Edward Reeve, Eden Mills and Rockwood, on the 16th of December last.

LICENSURE. Eleven The following students of Divinity were licensed as Pro-Students licensed. bationers :-

By the Presbytery of Cobourg, on the 11th day of August last, J.E. Croly. John Edgar Croly, B. A.

J. A. MeBain. By the Presbytery of London, on the 7th day of July last, J. A. F. McBain; and, on the 27th day of September last, D. B. D. B. Cameron. Cameron. A. Milne.

By the Presbytery of Montreal, Andrew Milne, on the 8th day W. Grant. of October, last year; and, on the 27th day of January, in the N. Clarke. Present year, William Grant.
J. P. By the Presbytery of Hamiltonian.

By the Presbytery of Hamilton, on the 13th day of October, last year, N. Clarke, and J. P. Baikie. Blaikie. Camp-

By the Presbytery of Toronto, on the 4th of August last, John H. Curric. Campbell, A. M.; and Hugh Currie: on the 7th of October last, E. Reeve. Edward Reeve; and, on the 6th of April, of the current year, ell.

1869.]

The Minister By tl late of th year.

By th William Province land, als By th

Hugh Cr (O. S.), U. By th Murray, a United S of May in connectio

in Ireland By the Freeland, States.

disjoined Charges, 1 South December

The fo

In the September the 13th o In the

formed int on the 1s Lancaster, May of the and erected In the

joined from also Barton and, on the Crowland a In the

tember, las In the the 27th da

A quest tion of Mi the Foreign

# day of May, in the

Proton, on the 7th

y, Cumberland and Howard D. Steele,

Dawson, Ashburn

Roger, M.A., Wyoohn Rennie, Carlisle present year.

, and at the same d below :-

ray, Baltimore and William Mitchell, ril, in the present

Egremont, on the

hard, Camden and

ens, Perth, on the

. McBain, Drum-; and A. Milne. the present year. Croly, B.A., Mill-Bell, A.M., Moles-

ast year. ell, A.M., Charles

r last.

Eden Mills and

icensed as Pro-

of August last,

of July last, J. aber last, D. B.

on the 8th day January, in the

lay of October,

igust last, John f October last, current year,

# RECEPTION OF MINISTERS AND PROBATIONERS.

The following Ministers of other Churches were received as 7 Ministers Ministers of this Church, namely:—

By the Presbytery of Brockville. William H. Hew de Bourck, ceived and Proba-

tioners relate of the Congregational Church, on the 11th day of June, last W. H. Hew deBourck.

By the Presbytery of Montreal, on the 16th of June, last year, William Forlong, late of the Presbyterian Church of the Lower W. For-Provinces; and on the 5th day of August last, Donald Suther-D. Sutherland, also of the Presbyterian Church of the Lower Provinces.

By the Presbytery of Ottawa, on the 16th of June, last year, Hugh Crozier, a licentiate of the Presbytery of New Brunswick, H. Crozier

Hugh Crozier, a highest of the Presbytery of New Bruhswick, H. Crozier (O. S.), United States, as a Probationer.

By the Presbytery of Stratford, as a Probationer, John L. J. L. Mur-Murray, a licentiate of the Presbytery of New Bruhswick, (O. S.), ray.

United States, on the 7th day of July last; and, on the 11th day of May in the present year, Hugh Blair, M. A., a Minister late in H. Blair, connection with the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church M. A.

By the Presbytery of Ottawa, on the 8th of February last, Dr. Dr. Free-Freeland, from the Associate Reform Church in the United land.

### CONGREGATIONS ERECTED.

The following congregations were newly organized, or, being 13 Congredisjoined from other congregations, were erected into separate gations Charges, namely:

South Keppel, in the Presbytery of Grey, on the 29th of South Keppel. December last

In the Presbytery of Simcoe, Tiny and Tay, on the 20th of Tiny, Tay. September, last year; Ivy, on the 6th of March; and Angus, on Ivy, Angus the 13th of the same month, in the current year.

In the Presbytery of Montreal, Vankleekhill and Hawkesbury, hill. Vankleekformed into a pastoral Charge, on the 8th of December, last year: Hawkes-on the 1st of April, this year, Dalhousie Mills, disjoined from Dalhousie Lancaster, and made a separate Charge; and, on the 12th day of Mills.

May of the current year, New Glasgow, disjoined from St. Therese, New Glasgow.

In the Presbytery of Hamilton, Beamsville and Clinton, dis-ville and joined from Grimsby, and erected into a separate Charge; and Clinton. also Barton Stone Church, on the 10th day November, last year; Stone Ch. and, on the 20th day of May, of the present year, North Pelham, Crowland.

In the Presbytery of Toronto, Cheltenham, on the 20th of Sep-borne. tember, last year.

Chelten-In the Presbytery of Guelph, Chalmers' Church, Guelph, on Chalmers' 27th day of July of the past year the 27th day of July of the past year.

# MISSIONARIES.—ECCLESIASTICAL POSITION.

A question was here raised by Mr. Cuthbertson, as to the posi-Mission of Mr. William Fletcher, sent out to the Pool Piver by tion of Mr. William Fletcher, sent out to the Red River by sition as to the Foreign Mission Committee, but whose name was retained on Presbyteries.

Bills

Members

1869.

Vidal.

Ot

Bro McCol Kin

Col On Ton Budge.

Ha

Par

Gue

Lon

Stra Turnbu

Hu

Gre

Sim Haultai The

Laught

veners o Four of the S

and Dr.

formerly

and cont

at six; same tir tomorrov

occupy t

down las

vener, M

ters, Joh

for comp

of Synod Eight first mee

morrow 1

o'clock, a

The S

Sixth

Sever

Fifth

Ogg.

Dickso

McKin

the Roll of the Presbytery of London. It was also suggested that the relation of Mr. William Aitken, Missionary to British Columbia, to the Presbytery to which he formerly belonged, or to what-

ever other Presbytery, ought to be defined.

Mis. Com. After reasoning, it was agreed to appoint a Committee to take assign the subject of the relation of our Foreign Missionaries to the Prespection. byteries into consideration, and report to the Synod. The Committee was appointed as follows:—Messrs, D. Inglis, George Cuthbertson, W. T. McMullen, John McTavish.

## RETIRING MODERATOR'S ADDRESS.

The retiring Moderator addressed the Synod, thanking them Addressfor the honour which had last year been conferred upon him by putting him in the Chair, and for all the consideration and kind-Moderator ness which had been extended to him in the discharge of its duties, and closing with the intimation that the time had arrived for the choosing of a new Moderator.

#### MODERATOR ELECTED.

The Synod proceeded to make choice of a new Moderator. The Moderator nominations for the office by the Presbyteries were read, when it appeared that Dr. Ormiston, of Hamilton, had been nominated by twelve Presbyteries, and Mr. George Smellie, of Fergus, by one Presbytery. From two of the Presbyteries no return had been received. Dr. Ormiston was then unanimously elected to the office of Moderator, and, having taken the chair, addressed the

# THANKS TO RETIRING MODERATOR.

On motion of Mr. John McTavish, duly seconded, the Synod tendered thanks to Mr. Topp, the retiring Moderator, for his able and efficient discharge of the duties of the Moderatorship, during the past year, and for the excellent sermon delivered by him this

## BUSINESS COMMITTEE'S REPORT.

Report-The Business Committee gave in a Report, which was read by the Chairman of the Committee, Mr. David Inglis. The Report Business Com. was received, and, in accordance with its recommendations, the Com. on

following appointments were made.

First—To be members of the Committee of Bills and Overtures, for the Presbytery of Brockville, Mr. Alexander Matheson, Minister, and Mr. James Breckinridge, Elder; for the Presbytery of Kingston, Mr. A. F. Wood, Elder; and for the Presbytery of Huron, Mr. A. D. McDonald, Minister, and Mr. George Bissett, appoint d. Elder; the said Presbyteries having omitted to make the requisite

appointments according to the Standing Orders.

Secondly,—To be a Committee on the Commissions of Elders,
—Messrs. Thomas Lowry, (Convener,) T. Wightman, J. Laing,
Ministers, and Mr. James Court, and Mr. James Brown, Elders. Elders' Commissions-Committee on.

Thirdly,-To be Committees for examining the Records of the Presbytry several Presbyteries, as follows:—namely, of the Presbytery of Records—Montreal,—Messrs. G. Cuthbertson, D. McRuer, and Hugh Commitstees on.

was also suggested that nary to British Columy belonged, or to what-

t a Committee to take issionaries to the Prese Synod. The Com-). Inglis, George Cuth-

RESS.

HE

Synod, thanking them nferred upon him by sideration and kindthe discharge of its the time had arrived

new Moderator. The es were read, when it d been nominated by e, of Fergus, by one no return had been usly elected to the chair, addressed the

ATOR.

RT.

seconded, the Synod oderator, for his able oderatorship, during elivered by him this

which was read by nglis. The Report

commendations, the of Bills and Overexander Matheson. for the Presbytery

the Presbytery of Mr. George Bissett, make the requisite

missions of Elders, ghtman, J. Laing, Brown, Elders. the Records of the the Presbytery of Ruer, and Hugh

Ottawa-Messrs. A. D. McDonald, J. McMechan, and Hon. A. Vidal.

Brockville-Messrs. J. Middlemiss, T. McPherson, and Alex.

Kingston—Messrs. T. Lowry, T. Wightman, and J. McBean. Cobourg—Messrs. J. Gray, T. Wardrope, and David Hamilton. Ontario—Messrs. James Thom, A. Young, and W. Clark. Toronto-Messrs. Dr. Thornton, J. W. Chesnut, and Peter

Hamilton-Messrs. T. S. Chambers, P. Goodfellow, and Wm.

Dickson.

1869.]

Paris-Messrs. R. Torrance, John Smith, and A. F. Wood. Guelph-Messrs. W. Doak, A. B. Simpson, and Colin

London-Messrs. R. Monteath, G. Smellie, and Thos. White. Stratford-Messrs. W. McLaren, J. B. Edmondson, and D.

Huron-Messrs. W. Gregg, J. W. Mitchell, and Malcolm Laughton.

Grey-Messrs. J. J. A. Proudfoot, Peter Duncan, and Alex.

Simcoe-Messrs. J. Burton, A. A. Drummond, and Lt.-Col. Haultain.

The names placed first on the lists foregoing to be the Conveners of the respective Committees.

Fourthly,—To be a Committee to examine the Record Book Synod of the Synod, Mr. John Scott, London, Convener, Prof. McVicar, Recordand Dr. Holden.

Fifthly,-The Synod Diets for Business to be the same as formerly, that is to say :- To meet in the morning at ten o'clock, and continue in Session till one, meet, again at three, and adjourn at six; resume at half-past seven, and close at ten. It was at the same time agreed, so far to depart from this arrangement that tomorrow morning the Synod shall meet at eleven o'clock, and occupy the first hour in devotional exercises.

Sixthly,-To be a Committee on the Returns to Remits, sent Remitsdown last year to Presbyteries and Sessions. Prof. Caven, Con-Returns to vener, Messrs. R. N. Grant, M. Fraser, W. T. McMullen, Ministee on. ters, John Rogers and W. F. Comfort, Elders.

Seventhly,—The several Presbyteries to have leave to meet, Presbyt's for competent business, during the intervals between the Sederunts Leave to

of Synod, on the call of their respective Moderators or Clerks.

Eighthly,—The Committee on Bills and Overtures to hold their Com. on first meeting in the Basement of this Church, at nine o'clock to-Bills.

Ist Meet-

The Synod adjourned, to meet to-morrow morning at eleven o'clock, and the Diet was closed with prayer.

### SECOND SEDERUNT.

# McNab Street Church, Hamilton.

# Wednesday, June 9, 1869, 11 A. M.

The Synod met and was opened with praise, the reading of the Scriptures and prayer, by the Moderator, Dr. Ormiston.

Devotion'l As arranged last night, the first hour was spent in devotional exercises. Principal Willis, Messrs. Thomas Wardrope, and Thos. McPherson, succeeding the Moderator in prayer, with the singing of Psalms and the reading of the Scriptures, in the intervals.

Synodconstituted. to proceed to business.

The Moderator then declared the Synod constituted and ready

Minutes read.
The Minutes of the first Sederunt were read.
Mr. S. C.
On motion of Mr. Thomas Wardrope, Mr. S. C. Fraser, late vited to

Of the Presbytery of Ottawa, was invited to take a seat in the

Question. Mr. S. C. Fraser asked a question regarding the Report from the Presbytery of Ottawa, recorded in the Minutes. The question sustained. was answered, and the Minutes were then sustained.

# ELDERS' COMMISSIONS-FIRST REPORT.

Elders' Commissions—1st of Elders, gave in a Report, setting forth that they had examined several Commissions, and recommending that the names of the Elders named in such Commissions be entered on the Synod Roll; as also that the names of certain others be substituted for those of Elders now on the Roll. The Report was received, and its recommendations were adopted.

# COMMITTEE ON BILLS .- REPORT.

1st Report The Committee on Bills and Overtures gave in their first Report, which was read by Mr. David Waters, the Clerk of the Committee. The Report was received, and the order of business therein recommended sanctioned.

# RECEPTION OF MINISTERS-COMMITTEE ON.

Reception of Ministers -Committee.

The Synod agreed to appoint a Committee to whom should be referred all applications from Presbyteries for the reception of Ministers or Probationers from other Churches, with the testimonials furnished by the parties on whose behalf such applications are made, to examine the same, and report to the Synod. The Committee was appointed as follows:—Messrs. J. McTavish, Convener; Dr. Thornton, John Gray, R. H. Warden, Ministers; and Messrs. Plummer Dewar, and James Court, Elders.

# MINISTERS ON ROLL—APPLICATION TO RETAIN.

On roll— An application was received from the Presbytery of Cobourg to retain on the Roll of the said Presbytery the name of Ministers Mr. James Douglass, late Minister of Centreville.

1869.

for lea Paxton Als

to reta

Ministe The ordered

The teries a referred to colla

The against and sective doc Moderate The Commit

There of French United Standing

There of Hami forth that tion in the tions undeach of such that certs privilege, making Fin order to steps be congregationed into Church.

The Mataken by

The Ov tery of Ha After re seconded 1 AMILTON.

HE

Γ.

9, 1869, 11 A. M.

ise, the reading of the . Ormiston.

as spent in devotional Wardrope, and Thos. yer, with the singing in the intervals.

constituted and ready ead.

fr. S. C. Fraser, late o take a seat in the

ng the Report from nutes. The question tained.

EPORT.

on the Commissions they had examined t the names of the on the Synod Roll; abstituted for those as received, and its

gave in their first

, the Clerk of the e order of business

TEE ON.

RT.

to whom should be r the reception of with the testimo-such applications the Synod. The J. McTavish, Conen, Ministers; and ers.

RETAIN.

ytery of Cobourg ytery the name of

An application was received from the Presbytery of Toronto for leave to place on their Roll the name of Professor George Paxton Young.

Also, an application from the Presbytery of Ontario for leave to retain on their Roll the name of Mr. John McLachlan, late Minister of Beaverton.

The Synod granted the leave asked in these several cases, and Leave ordered accordingly. granted.

CANADA PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.

#### REMITS-RETURNS TO.

There were handed in certain Returns to Remits to Presby-Returns to ses and Sessions, sent down last year. These Returns were teries and Sessions, sent down last year. These Returns were referred to the Committee appointed on this subject, last night, to collate the same, and report to the Synod.

### PROTEST-W. SILVER.

The Synod took up a protest and appeal of Mr. William Silver, W. Silver, against a decision of the Presbytery of Paris. On motion made -Appeal referred to and seconded, it was agreed to refer the whole case, with all rela-Committive documents, to a special Committee, to be named by the tee. Moderator.

The Moderator stated that he would be prepared to name the Committee at the afternoon Sederunt.

# MUSKEGON-MEMORIAL OF FRENCH CANADIANS.

There was taken up and read a Memorial from certain families French of French Canadians, at Muskegon, in the State of Michigan, Canadians United States. The Synod agreed to refer the Memorial to United States. The Synod agreed to refer the Memorial to the rial of. Standing Committee on the Kankakee Mission.

#### SESSIONS-REPRESENTATION OF.

There was taken up and read an Overture from the Presbytery Sessions. of Hamilton anent the representation of Kirk Sessions,—setting Representation of. forth that by deed of Synod, in 1867, the privilege of representa- Overture tion in the Church Courts, in cases where two or more congrega-on. tions under one Minister have separate Sessions, was accorded to each of such congregations as enjoyed the same before the Union; that certain of the Sessions referred to avail themselves of this privilege, as well in appointing Elders to the Church Courts as in making Returns to Remits, while others do not; and praying that, in order to a fair representation in the Courts of the Church, such steps be taken by the Synod as may be necessary to bring the congregations now enjoying such special privileges as aforemen-tioned into conformity with the general law and practice of the Church.

#### MODERATOR LEFT CHAIR.

The Moderator here left the Chair, which, at his request, was Moderator taken by Mr. Topp, the last Moderator.

The Overture, as above, was supported on behalf of the Presby-Mr. Inglis tery of Hamilton by Mr. David Inglis and Dr. Ormiston. After reasoning, it was moved, verbally, by Mr. A. F. Kemp, heard, seconded by Mr. James Pringle,—That a small Committee be ap-Motion.

pointed to give careful consideration to this subject, and bring in a finding for the judgment of the Synod.

The hour of adjournment having arrived, the Moderator resumed resumed Chair, and the Diet was closed with the Benediction. journment

### THIRD SEDERUNT.

# McNab Street Church, Hamilton.

WEDNESDAY, June, 9, 1869, 3, p.m.

The Synod met and was constituted, by the Moderator, with prayer and praise.

Minutes The Minutes of the last Sederunt were read and sustained. read.

### SILVER CASE-COMMITTEE ON.

Silver case The Moderator now named the Committee to whom should be committee referred the case of appeal of Mr. William Silver, against a decision of the Presbytery of Paris, as follows:—Mr. A. F. Kemp, Convener; Messrs. John Scott, (London), David Inglis, Dr. Thornton, J. Pringle, J. M. King, Ministers; Messrs. Hon. A. Vidal, A. F. Wood, Thomas McCrae, Elders.

# COMMITTEE ON BILLS-SECOND REPORT.

Com. on The Committee on Bills and Overtures gave in a second Report, Bills, 2nd which was read by Mr. David Waters, the Clerk of the Committee. Report. The Report was received, and the order of business therein recommended sanctioned.

### SESSIONS-REPRESENTATION.

The Synod resumed consideration of the question of the repre-Sessionsrepresensentation of Sessions in the Judicatories of the Church, as set tation. forth in the Overture from Hamilton Presbytery.

# MODERATOR LEFT CHAIR.

Moderator The Moderator left the Chair, which, at his request, was taken

left Chair. by Mr. Alexander Topp, the former Moderator.

Motion. Mr. Kemp submitted a written motion, instead of that proposed verbally, in the morning, in terms following:-That a Committee be appointed to prepare a decision extending the privilege of re-

presentation to every separate congregation having a Session.

It was moved in amendment, by Mr. Thomas Wardrope, seconded by Mr. James Dick,—That, where there are two or more 1stamendment. congregations under the pastoral charge of one Minister, having bona fide distinct Sessions and distinct Session Records, and when it is admitted by the Presbytery of the bounds that, from territorial or other causes, such Churches should remain thus distinct, each Church be entitled to send a representative Elder to Presbyteries and Synods.

It was moved in further amendment, by Mr. A. A. Drummond, seconded by Mr. J. Ross, as follows:—Dismiss the Overture, and 2d amendment. leave the present arrangement to remain unaltered.

1869.

It w by Mr. byterie Charge Afte of Dr.

was car Mr. Di Drumn amendr the am Synod Overtur The

At t gestion o being pr member Presbyte the Pres Smith's Church Dr. Blail United French F

The S treal, ane effect tha to examir in this wa in the Bo practice b eminent ( doubtful, sary steps

It was Clark, as Presbyter with refer nesses upo in relation

1st. Th Jesus Chr. right to ad such witne

2nd. Tl of the coun Civil Cour of conflict

21

s subject, and bring in

the Moderator resumed Benediction.

MILTON.

HE

e, 9, 1869, 3, p.m.

the Moderator, with

d and sustained.

ON.

to whom should be ver, against a decision A. F. Kemp, Convenglis, Dr. Thornton, Ion. A. Vidal, A. F.

REPORT.

in a second Report, k of the Committee. iness therein recom-

estion of the reprehe Church, as set

request, was taken

d of that proposed That a Committee he privilege of reng a Session.

nomas Wardrope, re are two or more Minister, having tecords, and when that, from territoain thus distinct, Elder to Presby-

. A. Drummond, he Overture, and CANADA PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.

It was moved, in further amendment, by Dr. Jennings, seconded 3d amendby Mr. W. Mickle,—That the representation of Sessions in Pres-ment. byteries and Synods consist of an Elder from each ministerial Charge.

After reasoning, votes were taken, first between the amendments Votes. of Dr. Jennings and Mr. Drummond, when that of Mr. Drummond was carried. A second vote was taken between the amendment of Mr. Drummond and that of Mr. Wardrope, when that of Mr. Drummond was again carried. On a third vote, between the amendment of Mr. Drummond and the main motion of Mr. Kemp, the amendment was again carried, by a large majority, and the Synod decided in accordance therewith, as follows:—Dismiss the Decision. Overture, and leave the present arrangement to remain unaltered.

The Moderator now resumed the Chair.

Moderator

#### CORRESPONDENTS.

At the request of different members of Synod, and at the sug-corres gestion of the Moderator, the following Ministers of other Churches pondents. being present, were invited to sit in the Synod as corresponding members, namely:—Mr. Donald McMillan, of La Have, of the Presbyterian Church of the Lower Provinces; Mr. Campbell, of the Presbytery of Utica, (N. S.) United States; Mr. Mylne, Smith's Falls, and Mr. William Anderson, of the Presbyterian Church of Canada in connection with the Church of Scotland; Dr. Blaikie of Boston, of the United Presbyterian Church in the United States, and M. Coussirat, Professor of Divinity of the French Evangelical Church in Canada.

## OATHS OF TESTIMONY-OVERTURE.

The Synod took up an Overture from the Presbytery of Mon-Oaths of anent, eaths of testimony. The overture was read to the Testimony treal, anent oaths of testimony. The overture was read, to the overture. effect that is necessary, in judicial cases before the Church Courts, to examine witnesses on oath; that hitherto the right of proceeding in this way had been taken for granted, and that it is so embodied in the Book of Forms of Process; that doubts had arisen as to the practice being in accordance with the laws of the land, and that eminent Counsel had expressed the opinion that the practice is doubtful, if not illegal; and praying the Synod to take the necessary steps to have the question set at rest.

It was moved by Mr. James Watson, seconded by Mr. W. B. Motion. Clark, as follows:—An Overture having been presented by the Presbytery of Montreal respecting doubts alleged to have arisen with reference to the right claimed by this Church to examine witnesses upon oath, particularly concerning the legality of said right

in relation to the law of the country, therefore be it resolved-1st. That this Church, deriving her jurisdiction from the Lord Jesus Christ, humbly, yet firmly and unalterably, maintains her right to administer an Oath of Testimony in ecclesiastical cases, to such witnesses as acknowledge her spiritual authority.

2nd. That the legality of the said right, in relation to the law of the country, being a matter for the consideration rather of the Civil Courts than this Synod; there being no immediate danger of conflict in practice between the exercise of discipline in this

1869.

Th

At

Minist

pondin

McKer

Mr. Fr

in com

tery of license

George

in the a

the pos

conside

for leav

for lice: forth tl

Leave v

London

It was a whom s

Toronto

McTavis

DEPUTAT

The taken by

Ther

the Sync

with the

appeared had conv and frate

which th

for the upon hin

above m

D. J. Mac

convey t that Syn

There

The follows:

The

It w to a Cor

The

The

Church and the administration of the civil law in the country; and it being quite unlikely that the civil authorities of Canada, or even of the British Empire, are prepared fairly to consider and to adopt the views of this Church on the question of the relative jurisdiction of the Church and State, therefore, the Synod deems it inadvisable to take any further action, at present in regard to the Overture now on the table.

It was moved in amendment by Mr. J. McTavish, seconded by Mr. T. Lowry,—That the Synod dismiss the Overture. 1stamendment.

2d amend-It was moved in further amendment by Professor. McVicar, ment. seconded by Mr. J. Ross,-That the Overture be referred to a Committee, to take the matter into consideration, and report, said Committee to consist of the following:-Principal Willis, Mr. Topp, Dr. Jennings, Messrs. D. Inglis, J. Watson, J. M. Gibson, W. Gregg, Hon. A. Vidal, and the mover.

Vote being taken, the amendment of Mr. McTavish was, suc-

Votes-Decision. cessively, carried by large majorities over the amendment of Professor McVicar and the motion of Mr. Watson, and the Synod decided accordingly to dismiss the Overture.

# PREACHING BEFORE SYNOD-COMMITTEE.

Preaching The Synod appointed the Ministers of the City of Hamilton a Committee to arrange for the supply of the pulpit of McNab nod--Com. Street Church on the ensuing Lord's Day.—Mr. D. Inglis, Con-

# PRESBYTERY OF GREY-DIVISION OF.

Division-There was taken up and read an Overture from the Presbytery Pres. of of Grey, praying for the division of said Presbytery, and for con-Grey. stituting certain Ministers and congregations thereof a new Pres-

Mr. Thomas Stevenson and Mr. John McMillan, appointed by Mr. & the r. Mr. Mc- heard. Ste-& the Presbytery to support the Overture before the Synod, were heard.

It was moved by Mr. Monteath, and agreed to-That a Com-Motion. mittee be appointed to consider the Overture, to confer, if deemed expedient, with the Presbyteries, and the parties immediately concerned, and to report at a future diet. Com.

The Committee was then named by the Moderator as follows:
Messrs. J. Middlemiss, Convener; W. Doak, R. Torrance, J. K. Smith, G. Smellie, T. Lowry, Ministers; G. Walker, T. McCrae, H. Young, Elders.

The hour of adjournment having come, the Moderator closed the diet with prayer.

## FOURTH SEDERUNT.

McNab Street Church, Hamilton.

Wednesday, June 9, 1869, 7.30, p.m.

The Synod met and was constituted with praise, the reading of the Scriptures and prayer, Dr. Thornton, at the request of the Moderator, leading in prayer.

l law in the country;

authorities of Canada, ared fairly to consider

the question of the rela-

e, therefore, the Synod

action, at present in

McTavish, seconded by

y Professor. McVicar, rture be referred to a

ration, and report, said

-Principal Willis, Mr.

Watson, J. M. Gibson, r. McTavish was, suc-

e amendment of Pro-

tson, and the Synod

The Minutes of the last Sederunt were read and sustained.

Min. read.

#### CORRESPONDENTS.

At the request of several members of Synod, the following Correspondent Ministers were invited to take their seats in the Synod as corres-pondents. ponding members, namely :- Principal Snodgrass, and Professor McKerras, of the University of Queen's College, Kingston, and Mr. Fraser, of Priceville, of the Presbyterian Church of Canada in connection with the Church of Scotland.

## LICENSE-APPLICATION FOR LEAVE.

There was taken up and read an application from the Presby-Licensetery of Toronto for leave to take on public probationary trials for Applications the students of Divinity following, viz:—John M. Munroe, tion for George Chrystal, J. G. Calder, Donald McDonald. It was stated Pres. Toronto Chrystal, J. G. Calder, Donald McDonald. in the application that there were peculiarities in connection with onto. the position of one of the candidates named which required to be considered by the Synod.

It was agreed to refer the application, with all Papers relative, Applicato a Committee, to consider and report at a future Sederunt.

There was read an application from the Presbytery of Montreal ed to Com. for leave to take Mr. C. C. Stewart, B.A., on probationary trials Application—for license. Extracts from the records of the Presbytery setting Pres. Montreal ed to Com. forth the standing and attainments of Mr. Stewart were read treal. Leave was granted to the Presbytery of Montreal as craved.

There was read, further, an application from the Presbytery of London for leave to take on trials for license Mr. Peter McLaren. Application— It was agreed to refer the application to the same Committee to Pres. Lonwhom should be referred the application from the Presbytery of don. Toronto, as in a previous Minute.

The Committee on the foregoing applications was appointed as follows:—Principal Willis, Professor Caven, Dr. Irvine, Mr. J. Com. or McTavish, Lt. Col. Haultain, Mr. A. F. Wood.

applica-

# DEPUTATION-PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF CANADA IN CONNECTION WITH THE CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.

The Moderator here left the chair, which, at his request, was peputataken by Mr. Topp, the former Moderator. There was taken up and read an extract from the Minutes of Church of Synod of the Production Church of Country of the Production Church of Church of Synod of the Production Church of Church of Church of Synod of the Production Church of Church of Church of Synod of the Production Church of Church of Church of Synod of the Production Church of Church of Church of Synod of the Production Church of Churc

the Synod of the Presbyterian Church of Canada in connection Canada. with the Church of Scotland, setting forth that Dr. Ormiston had Extracts. appeared as a Delegate from this Church before the said Synod, and had conveyed in an eloquent manner to the Court the Christian and fraternal greetings of this Church; stating the cordial welcome which they had extended to Dr. Ormiston, and expressing thanks for the able manner in which he had performed the duty laid upon him by this Synod.

There was read also an extract from the Minutes of the Synod above mentioned, appointing Messrs. Kenneth, MacLennan, and D. J. MacDonnell, Ministers, and Mr. James Croil, a Deputation, to convey to this Church the Christian and brotherly greetings of that Synod, and to assure this Synod of their desire and prayer

MMITTEE.

e Overture.

THE

e City of Hamilton a he pulpit of McNab -Mr. D. Inglis, Con-

ON OF.

from the Presbytery sbytery, and for conthereof a new Pres-

Millan, appointed by ore the Synod, were

ed to—That a Comto confer, if deemed ies immediately con-

oderator as follows: R. Torrance, J. K. Valker, T. McCrae,

e Moderator closed

TON.

869, 7.30, p.m.

praise, the reading the request of the

The members of the Deputation were introduced to the Synod by Dr. Ormiston.

Mr. MacLennan addressed the Synod at length, conveying invery cordial terms the Christian and brotherly salutations of the Church represented by the Deputation. Mr. MacDonell and Mr. Croil severally addressed the Synod.

Resolut'n. On motion of Mr. D. Inglis, duly seconded, the Synod adopted the following Deliverance: - That this Synod has heard with great satisfaction the addresses of our respected brethren of the Presbyterian Church in Canada in Connection with the Church of Scotland, in regard to the position and prospects and labours of that Church; reciprocates, in the most cordial and brotherly spirit, the sentiments of esteem and regard which they have expressed towards this Church, and rejoices in the visit of the Deputation, as not only pleasant in the meantime, and affording an opportunity of manifesting mutual affection in the Lord, but as the evidence of a desire on both sides to draw more closely those bonds of union and co-operation which, it is hoped, may very soon beconsummated by the formation of a British American Presbyterian Church in this large and extensive Dominion.

The Moderator then conveyed to the Deputation, in terms of great cordiality, the expression of the gratification which their presence and addresses had afforded to this Synod.

Moderator resumed the Moderator, now resumed the chair.

The members of the above named Deputation—Messrs. McLeninvited to Synod as corresponding members.

Synod.

#### STATE OF RELIGION.

State of The Synod called for the Report of the Standing Committee religion— on the State of Religion. The Report was handed in and read by report on. Mr. J. McTavish, the Convener.

Hour of adjournment arrived, when it was agreed to sit until the matter before the Synod be disposed of.

Report On motion, the Report on the state of religion was received, and the thanks of the Synod were tendered to the Committee for their diligence.

Resolut'n. On motion of Mr. Waters, seconded by Mr. Doak, it was agreed,—That, inasmuch as sufficient material has not been furnished to the Committee on the State of Religion to enable them properly to present the subject, it be an instruction to the Committee of Bills and Overtures to appoint, in the order of business, some suitable time for a consideration of the Report, and a Conference on the State of Religion.

Adjourn'd The Synod then adjourned, to meet at ten o'clock to-morrow morning, and the Diet was closed with the Benediction.

The Mr. J. M. leading :

1869.]

A recoff Ottawn said Presente Assorteceived was gran

At th Minister and Mr. take seats

The Committee Committee against a year, and own requirements

The I

Mr. I handed in names of Synod Roadopted.

The Sappointed issue, fina Kirk Sess.
The Re

"At F June, in the half-past of appointed Church in its "work

roduced to the Synod

length, conveying in ly salutations of the MacDonell and Mr.

d, the Synod adopted has heard with great thren of the Presbythe Church of Scotand labours of that brotherly spirit, there have expressed of the Deputation, as ding an opportunity but as the evidence sely those bonds of may very soon be American Presbytinion.

utation, in terms of ication which their nod.

the chair.

n—Messrs. McLentake their seats in

anding Committee ded in and read by

ent arrived, when Synod be disposed

gion was received, he Committee for

fr. Doak, it was has not been furen to enable them tion to the Comorder of business, eport, and a Con-

'clock to-morrow liction.

#### FIFTH SEDERUNT.

# McNab Street Church, Hamilton.

Thursday, June 10, 1869, 10, a. m.

The Synod met and was constituted with devotional exercises, Mr. J. M. Roger, of Peterborough, at the request of the Moderator, leading in prayer.

The Minutes of the last Sederunt were read and sustained.

Minutes

OTTAWA PRESBYTERY-REQUEST TO AMEND REPORT.

A request was handed in and read, on behalf of the Presbytery Ottawa of Ottawa, for leave to supply an omission in the Report of the Presbyt'y said Presbytery in failing to state that Dr. Freeland, a Minister of request to the Associate Reformed Church, in the United States, had been amend. received by said Presbytery as a Minister of this Church. Leave was granted to the Presbytery of Ottawa in the case, as craved.

#### CORRESPONDENTS.

At the request of members of Synod, Mr. Acheson, of Galt, a Corres-Minister of the United Presbyterian Church, in the United States, pondents, and Mr. William Inglis, formerly of Woodstock, were invited to take seats in Synod.

#### COMMITTEE ON BILLS-THIRD REPORT.

The Committee of Bills and Overtures handed in a third Re-Com. on port, which was read by Mr. David Waters, the Clerk of the Bills—Committee. The Report stated, among other things, that the report. Committee had had before them an appeal of Mr. Andrew McLean against a decision of the Presbytery of Guelph, delayed from last year, and recommending that, in accordance with Mr. McLean's own request, he be allowed to fall from his appeal.

The Report was received, and the order of business therein Received recommended sanctioned.

#### ELDERS' COMMISSIONS.

Mr. Lowry from the Committee on Elders' Commissions, Elders' handed in and read a second Report, recommending that the commisnames of certain Elders, mentioned therein be inserted in the report. Synod Roll. The Report was received, and its recommendation adopted.

#### RAMSAY CASE-REPORT OF COMMISSION.

The Synod took up the Report of the Commission of Synod Appeal, appointed last year, with Synodical powers, to consider and to Miss Baird issue, finally, the appeal of Miss Baird against a decision of the of Commission.

The Report was held as read, and is as follows:-

"At Ramsay, in the Church there, the twenty-fifth day of June, in the year one thousand eight hundred and sixty-eight, at half-past twelve of the clock in the afternoon, the Commission appointed by the Synod to issue an appeal of Miss Baird against

the decision of the Session of the Congregation of Ramsay, met at the call of the Convener, and was constituted by prayer.

Sederunt.—Rev. John Laing, Convener, Rev. Wm. McLaren, and Rev. John Burton, Ministers, and R. Edmundson, M.D., Rev. John Laing was appointed Moderator, and Rev. J. Burton, Clerk. The Minute of Synod appointing the Commission was then read. A letter from Dr. Holden was also read, excusing his absence.

The parties in the case were called to the bar.

Miss Baird appeared with her brother, William Baird, who was permitted to appear along with his sister before the Commission. Mr. Andrew Toshach and his wife appeared. Also, the Session of Ramsay, represented by Rev. William McKenzie, Moderator, Messrs. James Killough, James Yule, David Wylie, and John

The Commission proceeded to consider the case, de novo. Miss Baird then entered her complaint, that a document had been laid before the Session of Ramsay, containing anonymous charges against her character:—She laid before the Commission a copy of her original complaint, which on being compared with the copy engrossed upon the Ramsay Session Book, was found to contain an additional paragraph. Mr. McKenzie explained that he had not professed to enter a copy of the complaint, but simply the substance thereof. Miss Baird proceeded to narrate at length the varied steps in the case as it appeared before the Session, stating her several objections to the proceedings, and laid several documents before the Commission. Mr. and Mrs. Toshach were also

Mr. McKenzie and Mr. Graham were also heard on behalf of the Session; after which, it being six o'clock, the Commission adjourned, to meet again at half-past seven.

At half-past seven on the evening of the same day, and in the same place, the Commission met, as adjourned, and was consti-

Miss Baird then entered a formal complaint in the following

terms

I, Jane Baird, charge Andrew Toshach with malicious falsehood, inasmuch as he did, in the month of November, 1866, and in his own house, assert that it was on the recommendation of a certain Mrs. Wyatt that two children named James and Mary Ann Rivet were sent to us from the Ladies' Benevolent Institution, Montreal, which statement is untrue, because the children were sent to us in consequence of a certificate in our favour, furnished by the Rev. Thos. Wardrope of Ottawa

(Signed), JANE BAIRD. JUNE 25, 1868.

The following witnesses were then sworn, their evidence taken down and read over to them, and by them subscribed.

For the complainant-Mr. John Baird, Mary Ann Rivet, and Mr. William Baird.

For the defence-Mrs. Jane Wyatt.

For the complainant in reply—Mr. John Baird and Mary Ann Rivet re-called, and Robert Yule.

1869.7

The ( Aitken,

Miss sary to h who were wish ther Wyatt sa Wardrop Mrs. Wy

The ( dence on proceed t The p

After following 1st. 'I itself, and

cipline. 2nd. ' the Recor absence of it appears 3rd. T

the Sessie from the 4th. T by the par

an unchar 5th. T contradict do not at

6th. T Toshach h it is manif had used care, and the statem given a cer that Mr. T the princi affirmed th the childre

7th. T which Miss pears to be Baird in se In view

Session of Record all

At the pressing its charges of statement l Christian c tion of Ramsay, met

E

ted by prayer. Rev. Wm. McLaren, Edmundson, M.D., oderator, and Rev. J. ting the Commission as also read, excusing

oar. liam Baird, who was ore the Commission. Also, the Session Kenzie, Moderator, Wylie, and John

case, de novo. Miss nent had been laid nonymous charges Commission a copy ared with the copy s found to contain ained that he had t, but simply the rrate at length the ne Session, stating laid several docu-Toshach were also

eard on behalf of the Commission

e day, and in the and was consti-

in the following

licious falsehood, 1866, and in his tion of a certain dary Ann Rivet ution, Montreal, ere sent to us in hed by the Rev.

BAIRD.

evidence taken Ann Rivet, and

and Mary Ann

The Commission also called Mr. James Toshach and Rev. Wm.

Aitken, and re-called Mrs. Jane Wyatt.

Miss Baird here stated that to complete her case it was necessary to have the evidence of the Rev. Messrs. Gourlay and Moore, who were not present. Mr. McLaren inquired—"What do you wish them to prove?" Miss Baird replied,—"To prove that Mrs. Wyatt said, that the children could have been obtained on Mr. Wardrope's certificate alone, and could not have been obtained on Mrs. Wyatt's recommendation alone."

The Commission were unanimous in the opinion that the evidence on the points in question was sufficient to warrant them to proceed to judgment, and resolved to do so.

The parties were removed from the Bar.

After consultation the Commission unanimously adopted the

following finding :-

1st. That the matter of complaint originally was trivial in itself, and ought not to have been made the subject of Church dis-

2nd. That when once taken up by the Session, and entered on the Record, the charge should not have been disposed of in the absence of the complainant, and without due citation of parties, as it appears was done.

3rd. That there have been irregularities in the proceedings of the Session, both when acting without and with the Assessors from the Presbytery, which have increased the difficulties.

4th. That much matter wholly irrelevant has been introduced by the parties interested, from time to time, by which feelings of an uncharitable character have been engendered and inflamed

5th. That though the evidence in the case is in some measure contradictory, those contradictions affect only minor points, and do not at all bear against the veracity of Mr. Toshach.

6th. That the charge of malicious falsehood made against Mr. Toshach had not been substantiated by the evidence, inasmuch as it is manifest that he had been informed by Mrs. Wyatt that she had used her influence to have the children sent to Miss Baird's care, and that it does not appear that, at the time when he made the statement complained of, he was aware that Mr. Wardrope had given a certificate to Mr. Baird; and further, there is no evidence that Mr. Toshach ever denied that Mr. Wardrope's certificate was the principal ground of the children having been sent, but only affirmed that Mrs. Wyatt's influence had been exerted in obtaining the children, which statement is borne out by the evidence.

7th. That, nevertheless, in view of the variations in statement which Miss Baird met with, and the reticence of parties, there appears to be such colour for the charge as goes far to justify Miss Baird in seeking an explanation.

In view of these facts the Commission, therefore, instructs the Session of Ramsay, in justice to Miss Baird, to cancel from the

Record all reference to this case.

At the same time, the Commission cannot refrain from expressing its most unqualified condemnation of the manner in which charges of falsehood have been rashly uttered, and discrepancies in statement have been unduly magnified, to the great prejudice of Christian charity.

Mr.

Gauld's

London Pres. a

party.

The Commission further order this Deliverance to be read from the Ramsay pulpit, on the forenoon of Sabbath, the fifth day of July next, by the officiating Minister, the Rev. Mr. Dawson.

The parties were again called to the Bar, and the Deliverance was read to them by the Moderator.

The Session of Ramsay and Mr. Toshach signified their acquiescence with the Finding.

Miss Baird said, "I leave it as it is."

Mr. McKenzie craved extracts on behalf of the Session. Mr. Toshach and Miss Baird also craved extracts.

The extracts were granted.

Miss Baird being questioned by Mr. McLaren, said, that she fell from the charge against Mrs. Toshach.

The Minutes were then read and approved, and the Commission closed at half past one of the clock, on Friday Morning,-the Moderator leading in prayer.

> (Signed), JOHN LAING, Moderator, JOHN BURTON, Clerk.

#### MR. J. GAULD-MEMORIAL.

There was taken up and read a Memorial from Mr. John Memorial. Gauld, Minister at Meaford, in relation to arrears of stipend due to him from the congregation of Moore, in the Presbytery of London, consideration of which Memorial was delayed last year.

The Presbytery of London was declared to be a party in this case, and by request, was permitted to meet during this Sederunt of the Synod, in order to determine the course to be taken by the Presbytery in relation to Mr. Gauld's Memorial.

#### LICENSE-APPLICATION-MR. ROWAT.

License-There was taken up and read an application from the Presbyapplicatery of London for leave to take Mr. Andrew Rowat on public A. Rowat. probationary trials for license.

Leave was granted to the Presbytery of London as craved.

#### APPEAL-A. McLEAN.

Appeal— The Synod took up an Appeal of Mr. Andrew McLean against fallen from a decision of the Presbytery of Guelph, delayed last year. In accordance with his own request, and with the recommendation of the Committee on Bills and Overtures, the Synod granted leave to Mr. McLean to fall from his appeal.

Protestation was taken on behalf of the Presbytery of Guelph, and extracts craved.

#### PASTORAL RELATION-OVERTURE.

There was taken up and read an Overture from the Presbytery of Ontario, setting forth, in substance, that it was the right and duty of Presbyteries, in certain circumstances, to interpose authoritatively for the dissolution of the pastoral relation between a 1869.

Minister formally thereon.

Mr. J port of th After

Dr. Irvin having he that there as there ca reference

It was Mr. A. W Presbyter Courts.

It was seconded referred to of this Cor

It was seconded h ture, and Votes

Young wa amendmen motion of amendmen

The Pr up again th reasoning, way of the to the Com

The hor with praye

The Sy stock, leadi The Min

There v bytery of I the erection they had re whom the p ies the duty of be forgiven,

o be read from ne fifth day of Dawson.

ne Deliverance

d their acqui-

ession.

said, that she

the Commis-Morning,—the

derator. lerk.

om Mr. John of stipend due oytery of Lonast year. party in this this Sederunt taken by the

the Presbyat on public

as craved.

cLean against ast year. In commendation granted leave

ry of Guelph,

he Presbytery the right and to interpose ion between a Minister and a congregation, without the Minister having formally demitted his charge, and praying the action of the Synod thereon.

Mr. John Smith, and Mr. John McTavish, were heard in sup-

port of the Overture.

After long reasoning, it was moved by Mr. Topp, seconded by Motion. Dr. Irvine :- That the Synod having heard this Overture, and having heard the Presbytery of Ontario on the subject, declare that there is no necessity for legislation on this matter, inasmuch as there can be no doubt as to the power of the Church, to which reference is made in the Overture.

It was moved in amendment by Mr. W. Doak, seconded by 1st amend-Mr. A. Wilson, as follows :- Receive the Overture, and refer the Presbytery to the Book of Forms of Procedure in the Church

It was moved in further amendment by Mr. David MacKay, 2d amendseconded by Mr. D. Inglis: -That this Overture be received and ment. referred to a deliberative Committee to report at an early Sederunt of this Court.

It was moved in further amendment by Professor Young, and am seconded by Principal Willis :- That the Synod dismiss the Overture, and declare that no legislation on the subject is necessary.

Votes were then taken, when the amendment of Professor votes. Young was, successively, carried by large majorities over the amendments of Mr. McKay and Mr. Doak, and over the original Decision. motion of Mr. Topp, and the Synod decided in terms of said amendment.

#### MR. GAULD'S MEMORIAL.

The Presbytery of London having returned, the Synod took Mr. again the matter of the Mamorial of Mr. John Could A.C. Gauld's up again the matter of the Memorial of Mr. John Gauld. After Memorial. reasoning, and it appearing that certain difficulties stood in the way of the orderly proceeding with this case, it was referred back to the Committee on Bills, to consider the same, and report.

The hour of adjournment having arrived, the diet was closed

with prayer and the Benediction.

#### SIXTH SEDERUNT.

### McNab Street Church, Hamilton.

Thursday, June 10, 1869, 3, p. m.

The Synod met and was constituted, Dr. Hamilton, of Woodstock, leading in prayer.

The Minutes of last Sederunt were read and sustained.

Minutes read.

#### LONDON PRESBYTERY-DIVISION OF.

There was taken up and read an application from the Pres-Pres. of Londonbytery of London anent the division of the said Presbytery, and Division the erection of a new Presbytery, setting forth in substance, that of they had received Returns from Sessions within their bounds, to whom the proposed division, and the erection of a Western Pres-

Minutes

Motion.

read.

bytery had been submitted, and finding that the majority of such Returns were in favor of constituting such Presbytery, they had agreed to request the Synod to constitute the same, to be called the Presbytery of Chatham, and, ordinarily, to meet in the town of Chatham; and that the boundaries of said Presbytery be the Counties of Kent and Essex, with the new County of Bothwell, together with the congregations in the United States, and praying the Synod to give effect to this application on an early day.

Mr. Proudfoot was heard in support of the application.

The Synod agreed to grant the request of the Presbytery of Mr. Proudfoot heard. London, and to erect a new Presbytery, to be called the Presbytery Granted. of Chatham, in terms of the application.

It was further agreed, on motion of Mr. G. Cuthbertson :-That the Presbytery of Chatham hold it first meeting in Detroit, 1st meetand within the Scotch Church there, on the 29th day of July ing. First Monext, at 2 o'clock in the afternoon, and that Mr. Alexander W. derator. Waddell, the senior Minister, be the first Moderator.

# COMPLAINT-W. T. MURDOCH, ET AL.

The Synod took up a Dissent and Complaint of Mr. William T. Murdoch, of Galt, and others, against a decision of the Presby-Complaint \_W. T. and others tery of Guelph, in relation to the religious movement in the town

The parties, namely, the Complainants and the Presbytery of of Galt. Parties

Guelph, were called to the Bar, and appeared. The decision of the Presbytery complained against was read. There were read, also, the reasons of dissent, and the answers of Papers read.

the Presbytery to the same. There were read, further, extracts from the Minutes of the Presbyt'ry Presbytery, appointing Mr. George Smellie, James Middlemiss, to be heard and William S. Ball, to defend the decision of the Presbytery at the Bar of the Synod.

Messrs. W. T. Murdoch, R. Torrance, William Barrie, and Complainants heard Malcolm McKenzie, Ministers, were heard in support of their

Dissent and Complaint. The hour of six o'clock having arrived, the Moderator closed the diet with prayer and the Apostolic Benediction.

# SEVENTH SEDERUNT.

McNab Street Church, Hamilton.

Thursday, June 10, 1869, 7:30, p. m.

The Synod met and was constituted with devotional exercises, Mr. George Smellie, of Fergus, at the request of the Moderator, leading in prayer.

The Minutes of the last Sederunt were read and sustained.

ORDER OF BUSINESS.

It was moved by Mr. T. McPherson, seconded by Mr. R. Ure: That instead of taking up the business recommended by the 1869. Comm

consid It second that it to brin item of

A and th afterno

Mr. of Scot country vited to

The

conside

afterno Mr. kindale their D Mes Ball, we bytery o

The suspend shall ha from the Mr.

and the Ques The On n

to resum journme Mr.

up in th Dissent Mr. I That the

There rectors of the mem brary of 1869.]

Questions.

of such ey had called he town be the othwell, praying

ytery of esbytery

rtson :-Detroit, of July inder W.

William e Presbythe town

bytery of was read.

inswers of es of the iddlemiss, sbytery at

arrie, and t of their

tor closed

, p. m. l exercises,

Moderator, stained.

Mr. R. Ure: ded by the Committee on Bills, for this evening, the Synod proceed with the consideration of the subject before the Court in the afternoon.

It was moved, in amendment, by Mr. D. Waters, and duly Amendment seconded, That the Synod adhere to the order already adopted, and ment. that it be an instruction to the Committee on Bills and Overtures, to bring up the unfinished business of this afternoon as the first item of business to-morrow morning.

A vote being taken, the motion of Mr. McPherson was carried, A vote being taken, the motion of Mr. Met helson was called, and the Synod agreed to resume the unfinished business of the business afternoon.

#### CORRESPONDENT.

Mr. Donald Fraser, of Inverness, a Minister of the Free Church Mr. D. Fraof Scotland, and formerly in connection with the Church in this serinvited country, being present, was, on the motion of Mr. J. M. Roger, in-to correspond to take a cost in Sanda as a continuous distribution of the continuous distribution distribution of the continuous distribution distribu vited to take a seat in Synod as a corresponding member.

### COMPLAINT-W. T. MURDOCH ET AL.

The Synod proceeded with the case of Dissent and Complaint, Complaint, sideration of which was interrupted by the adjournment in the -W. T. consideration of which was interrupted by the adjournment in the murdoch,

Mr. Adam Ker, Mr. Thomas McCrae, and Mr. John McCor-Complets kindale, the remaining Complainants, were heard in support of heard. their Dissent and Complaint.

Messrs. George Smellie, James Middlemiss, and William S. Guelph Ball, were heard, at length, in defence of the decision of the Pres-Presbytry bytery of Guelph.

#### HOUR OF ADJOURNMENT.

The hour of adjournment being at hand, the Synod agreed to synod to suspend the rule, to close at ten o'clock, and sit until this case sit beyond the rule, to close at ten o'clock, and sit until this case sit beyond suspend the rule, to close at ten o'clock, and sit until this case sit beyond suspend the rule. shall have been brought to the stage of the removal of the parties journment

Mr. W. T. Murdoch, was heard in reply, on behalf of himself Reply of Complainants. and the other Complainants.

Questions were asked of the parties, and were answered. The parties were then removed from the Bar.

On motion of Dr. Jennings, duly seconded, the Synod agreed moved. to resume consideration of the subject to be interrupted by the ad-Case to be journment to-night, as the first business to-morrow morning. journment to-night, as the first business to-morrow morning.

Mr. David Inglis gave notice that, when the subject was taken Notice of up in the morning, he should move,—That the Synod dismiss the Dissent and Complaint, and sustain the decision of the Presbytery. Notice of

Mr. Robert Ure gave notice of an amendment to the effect,—Notice of amendm't. That the case be referred to a Committee to frame a Deliverance.

# MECHANICS' INSTITUTE—INVITATION.

There was read a communication from the President and Di-Mechanics tors of the Mechanics' Institute, in this city, cordially inviting Institute, rectors of the Mechanics' Institute, in this city, cordially inviting invitation. the members of Synod to make use of the Reading Room and Library of the Institute during their stay in the City.

#### ROLL TO BE CALLED.

It was agreed that the roll of Synod be called to-morrow, at a Roll to be quarter of an hour before one o'clock. called.

The Synod adjourned—the diet being closed with the Benediction.

# EIGHTH SEDERUNT.

# McNab Street Church, Hamilton,

Friday, June 11th, 1869, 10, a.m.

The Synod met and was constituted with devotional exercises, Mr. Chiniquy and Mr. McTavish, at the request of the Moderator, leading in prayer.

The Minutes of the last Sederunt were read and sustained. Minutes read.

# COMMITTEE ON BILLS-REPORT.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures gave in a fourth Report, port—committee which was read by Mr. D. Waters, the Clerk of the Committee, arranging the order in which the business of this day should be taken up, and stating that Mr. Gauld, after consultation with the Committee, requested leave to withdraw his papers, in order to present the matter again to the Presbytery or London, and recommending that Mr. Gould be permitted to withdraw his papers as requested.

It was moved by Mr. Waters, duly seconded,—That the Report Motion.

be received and its recommendation adopted. It was moved in amendment, by Mr. A. F. Kemp, duly seconded,-That the order of business recommended in the Report of Amendthe Committee on Bills, be so far departed from as that the considement. ration of the business of the Kankakee Mission be taken up as the

first matter on Monday evening. A vote being taken, the motion of Mr. Waters was carried, and Vote-dethe Report of the Committee on Bills was adopted. cision.

#### CORRESPONDENT.

On motion made and seconded, the Rev. Mr. Gilray, a Minister of this City, was invited to take a seat in the Synod. Mr. Gilray to sit in Synod.

# ELDERS' COMMISSIONS -3RD REPORT.

Mr. Thomas Lowry, from the Committee on the Commissions sions, 3rd of Elders, gave in and read a third Report, recommending certain names of Elders, contained therein, to be inserted in the roll of Report.

The Report was received and its recommendation sanctioned.

### PREACHING BEFORE SYNOD.

Mr. D. Inglis, from the Committee to make arrangements for before Sy the supply of the pulpit of McNab Street Church, on the en-McNab St. suing Lord's Day, gave in a Report recommending that Mr. Donald Fraser, of Inverness, Scotland, be appointed to preach at 11 o'clock 1869.

and M was rec

The of the 1 congregunpaid. opening allowed be gran leave to

The the case others. Acco Inglis,

Dissent It wa Mr. D. heard th

But, the plead uncertain bounds of practical guidance 1. Th

teachings 2. Th ficiently declared is liberty which ma

supervision

review of 3. Th been taug in meetin sion, it is against sa Church.

It was seconded as frivolor Guelph h Deputation of the relig

Nevert agency em w, at a e Bene-

June,

xercises, derator,

ned.

Report, mmittee, nould be with the order to d recompapers as ne Report

duly sec-Report of e consideup as the

rried, and

a Minister

mmissions ng certain the roll of

actioned.

ements for on the en-1r. Donald 11 o'clock a.m., Mr. W. R. Sutherland, of Ekfrid, in Gælic, at 4 o'clock, p.m., and Mr. John Thompson, of Sarnia, at 6.30, p.m. The Report was received and adopted, and the Synod ordered accordingly.

### APPEAL-MR. GOURLAY FALLEN FROM.

There was taken up an Appeal of Mr. H. Gourlay, against action of the Presbytery of Ottawa in granting Moderation in a Call to said congregation while a debt due to their former Minister remained unpaid. The Committee on Bills, in their Report read at the opening of this Sederunt, stated that Mr. Gourlay requested to be allowed to fall from his appeal, and recommended that the request be granted. The Synod adopted the recommendation, and granted leave to Mr. Gourlay as craved.

### COMPLAINT-MR. MURDOCH, ET AL.

The Synod, as agreed upon last night, resumed consideration of Complaint case of Dissent and Complaint of Mr. W. T. Marketteller the case of Dissent and Complaint of Mr. W. T. Murdoch and doch, et al. others.

According to notice given last night, it was moved by Mr. D. Motion. Inglis, seconded by A. F. Kemp,—That the Synod dismiss the Dissent and Complaint, and sustain the decision of the Presbytery.

It was moved in amendment by Mr. W. McLaren, seconded by Istamend-Mr. D. Waters,—That the Synod having read the papers, and ment. heard the parties in the case, dismiss the Complaint and Appeal.

But, whereas it has appeared from the papers read and from the pleadings at the Bar, that there is a considerable measure of uncertainty in the minds of some of the brethren within the bounds of the Presbytery of Guelph in regard to points of great practical importance, the Synod further declares, for the general guidance of the Church :-

1. That Ministers and Kirk Session are responsible for the

teachings given at meetings convened by them.

2. That while the ordinary Ministers of the Word must be "sufficiently gifted, and duly approved and called by the Church," as is declared by the Standards of the Canada Presbyterian Church, there is liberty for the exercise of the gifts of teaching and exhortation which may be possessed by any of Christ's people, under the general supervision of Ministers and Kirk Sessions, subject to the ordinary review of the Courts of the Church.

3. That wherever brethren believe that unsound doctrines have been taught, or irregularities affecting the Cause of Christ tolerated in meetings held under the auspices of any Minister or Kirk Session, it is the duty of those cognizant of the facts to proceed against said Minister or Kirk Session according to the laws of the

It was moved in further amendment by Principal Willis, 2d amendseconded by Dr. Jennings, as follows: - Dismiss the Appeal, not ment. as frivolous or vexatious, but on the ground that the Presbytery of Guelph has not given a final Deliverance on the Report of the Deputation to inquire "into the origin, progress, and present state of the religious movement at Galt":—

Nevertheless, the Synod declares and decerns that all lay agency employed in, or in connection with, any congregation of his Church, shall be under the direct control of the Minister and Kirk Session thereof, and under responsibility to the Presbytery; and further, in view of the state of matters known to the Synod as existing within the bounds of the Presbytery of Guelph, resolve that a body of ten Assessors be appointed by this Court to sit with the Presbytery of Guelph, at one of their earliest meetings, to consider all matters relating to this Appeal, and endeavour to bring all such matters to a conclusion in accordance with the understood policy of the Church, and in a spirit and manner fitted to promote the interests of vital religion and the glory of God.

Mr. Mc-Kelvie in-seat in the Synod. The Rev. Mr. McKelvie being present, was invited to take a

The hour of a quarter of an hour before one o'clock having arrived, the Moderator left the chair, which, at his request, was Roll called taken by Mr. Proudfoot, a former Moderator; and, as agreed upon

last night, the Roll of Synod was called and marked. The Synod adjourned, to meet again at three o'clock, and the

diet was closed with the Benediction.

# NINTH SEDERUNT.

# McNab Street Church, Hamilton.

Friday, June 11, 1869, 3 o'clock, p. m.

The Synod met and was constituted, Mr. Donald Fraser, of Inverness, Scotland, at the request of the Moderator, offering prayer.

The Minutes of the last Sederunt were read and sustained. Min. read.

#### COMPLAINT-W. T. MURDOCH, ET AL.

Compt., &c., resumed. Motion altered.

The Synod returned to the consideration of the case of Dissent and Complaint, interrupted by the adjournment in the morning. Principal Willis asked, and obtained leave to make certain alterations, noted, in the motion submitted by him, in this case, in the morning.

Reasoning on the motions before the Court, in the case, was throwhole proceeded with through the whole time allotted to the Sederunt, without coming to a vote.

The hour of six o'clock having arrived, the diet was closed with the Benediction.

#### TENTH SEDERUNT.

### McNab Street Church, Hamilton.

Friday, June 11, 1869, 7.30, p. m.

The Synod met and was constituted with devotional exercises, Mr. A. A. Drummond, at the request of the Moderator, leading in

The Minutes of the last Sederunt were read and sustained.

T Repo a spe tions

1869

T North terian M

conve Churc gave a him, s given manne Synod bly to Th

of the the U the R Altern the Sy Mr

Christi him, a organia that C

The of the Church Rev. G T. Che this Sy The

dischar a Deleg (N. S.) Assemb received of the s conveye Dr.

and fra dwelling a union other gr Inister and

Presbytery;

the Synod

elph, resolve

rt to sit with

ings, to conr to bring all

understood to promote

d to take a

clock having request, was agreed upon

ock, and the

#### COM. ON BILLS .- REPORT.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures handed in a fifth Com. on Bills— Report, recommending certain items of business to be taken up in 5th report. a specified order. The Report was received, and its recommendations sanctioned.

#### DEPUTATIONS.

The Synod agreed to proceed to receive the Deputations from Deputation the General Assembly of the United Presbyterian Church of tion U. P. North America; and from the General Assembly of the Presby-Ch., N. A.

terian Church, (N. S.), in the United States.

Mr. Andrew Wilson, who had been appointed last year to Report—convey to the General Assembly of the United Presbyterian Mr Church of North America the Christian salutation of this Synod, gave a brief statement of his discharge of the duty intrusted to him speaking in years towns of the great statement which it had him, speaking in warm terms of the great satisfaction which it had given him to be present at that Assembly, and of the cordial manner in which he had been received; and introducing to the Synod the Rev. Mr. Goodwillie, as the Delegate from that Assembly to this Synod.

There was presented and read a Commission under the hand commission to the Moderator and Principal Clerk of the General Assembly of sion-Rev. the United Presbyterian Church of North America, appointing D.H.Goodthe Rev. D. M. Ure, Principal, and the Rev. D. H. Goodwillie, willie. Alternate, to represent them before this Synod, and to express to

the Synod their fraternal regards.

Mr. Goodwillie then addressed the Synod, conveying the Address—Christian and brotherly salutations of the Body represented by Mr. Goodhim, and giving interesting information respecting the numbers, organization, and Missionary operations, at home and abroad, of that Church.

## GENERAL ASSEMBLY (N. S.) DEPUTATION.

There was presented and read a Commission under the hand Commission the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian sion—Dr. Chester. Church (N. S.) in the United States of America, appointing the Gen. Ass. Rev. Grosvenor W. Heacock, D.D., Principal, and the Rev. Albert Pres. Ch. T. Chester, D.D., Alternate, to represent the said Assembly before (N.S.)U.S. this Synod.

The Moderator, Dr. Ormiston, here gave a brief account of his Report—tharge of the duty intrusted to him by the Synod last year as Dr. Ormisdischarge of the duty intrusted to him by the Synod last year, as ton. a Delegate to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church (N. S.) in the United States,-stating that he had waited on that Assembly, in May last, in the City of New York,—that he had received the most cordial welcome, and the kindest reciprocations of the sentiments of Christian and brotherly regard which he had

conveyed to them on behalf of this Synod.

Dr. Chester then addressed the Synod, conveying the Christian Dr. Chester's Addressed the Christian Dr. C and fraternal greetings of the Assembly represented by him, and ter's Addwelling especially on the progress which had been made toward dress. dwelling especially on the progress which had been made towards a union between the Church whose Commission he bare, and the other great Presbyterian Body in the United States, from which

k, p. m. ld Fraser, of tor, offering

ustained.

se of Dissent the morning. make certain in this case,

the case, was he Sederunt,

as closed with

30, p. m. onal exercises, or, leading in

sustained.

Resolu-

Prayer.

Votes.

tion.

1869.

Th

now a

(Conv

W. Gr

Cuthb

Gray, W. Cl

Elders.

o'clock

The

The Mr. W.

The

The

APPE

There

were su

which v

The Rep

therein 1

against a Russell. It wa

mittee or sider the

that before

the case,

Mr. A

terms foll

report that of Paris a

due form,

his petitie

granted to

It wa

they had been so long separated, the desirableness of such union,

and the prospect of its speedy consummation.

It was moved by Mr. A. F. Kemp, seconded by Dr. Jennings, and agreed to,—That this Synod having received Commissions from the General Assemblies of the Presbyterian Church, (N. S.) in the United States, and from the General Assembly of the United Presbyterian Church of North America, delegating to us, as their representatives, the Rev. Dr. Chester, and the Rev. Mr. Goodwillie, to convey to us the cordial and brotherly salutations of these Churches, do hereby welcome these brethren, with all Christian affection,—thank them for the kind words which they have spoken, instruct the Moderator to convey to them the expression of our pleasure at this fraternal intercourse with Churches occupying so large a field in the vineyard of the Lord, both at home and abroad, and our desire to cultivate lasting and intimate fellowship.

Moderator The Moderator, in the sense of the foregoing resolution, conaddresses belegates. veyed to the Delegates, severally, the expression of the gratification
which their presence and addresses had given to the Synod.

Delegates The Delegates were invited to take their seats in the Synod as invited to corresponding members. The Synod engaged in praise, singing the 133d Psalm.

#### COMPLAINT-RESUMED.

Complaint resumed. The Synod returned to the consideration of the case of Dissent and Complaint, interrupted by the adjournment in the afternoon. It was moved, in further amendment, by Professor Young, seconded by Mr. R. Ure,—"That the Synod dismiss the Dissent and Complaint: and, while ready to acknowledge with thankfulness to God, indications of spiritual good in any of the congregations of the Church, through whatever instrumentality it may have been produced, think it not unseasonable, without casting the least reflection on the course which has been adopted by the members of the Presbytery of Guelph, to call the attention of Ministers and Sessions to the great importance of exercising due caution in regard to the qualifications of any labourers, not formally recognized by this Church, but of whose occasional co-operation, in public religious services, they may desire to avail themselves."

After lengthened reasoning, the Previous Question was moved, and being carried in the affirmative, the Synod proceeded to decide.

Before taking the vote, the Synod engaged in prayer, led by Mr. Thomas Lowry.

Votes being taken, the amendment of Professor Young was, successively, carried, by large majorities, over the amendments, respectively, of Principal Willis and Mr. McLaren, and over the original motion of Mr. Inglis, and the Synod decided in terms of the said amendment.

Parties reThe parties were again called to the Bar, and the decision of called. the Synod was announced to them by the Moderator.

Extracts were craved on behalf of the Presbytery of Guelph, and also on behalf of the Complainants, and these were granted to both parties.

uch union,

. Jennings, ommissions rch, (N. S.) ably of the ating to us, e Rev. Mr. salutations

n, with all which they

em the ex-

h Churches rd, both at nd intimate

### NOMINATION COMMITTEE.

The Committee to nominate the Standing Committees was Standing now appointed by the Moderator, as follows:—Messrs. D. Waters, tees-Commit-(Convener,) Prof. McVicar, J. M. Gibson, T. Wardrope, J. Laing, mittee to W. Gregg, Dr. Thornton, D. Inglis, J. Middlemiss, T. Lowry, G. nominate. Cuthbertson, A. F. Kemp, A. McLean, W. Doak, A. Tolmie, J. Gray, Prof. Caven, Ministers; Messrs. A. I. McKenzie, J. Brown, W. Clark, H. Young, Hon, A. Vidal, A. F. Wood, D. McKay, W. Clark, H. Young, Hon. A. Vidal, A. F. Wood, D. McKay,

The Synod adjourned, to meet to-morrow morning at ten o'clock, and the Diet was closed with the Benediction.

# ELEVENTH SEDERUNT.

# McNab Street Church, Hamilton,

Saturday, June 12, 1869, 10, a.m.

The Synod met and was constituted with devotional exercises, Mr. W. B. Clark leading in prayer.

The Minutes of the last Sederunt were read, and being revised, Minutes resustained were sustained.

### COM. ON BILLS-6TH REPORT.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures gave in a sixth Report, com. on which was read by Mr. D. Waters, the Clerk of the Committee. Bills—6th report. The Report, on motion, was received, and the order of business, therein recommended, sanctioned.

# APPEAL-MR. DUNCAN ET AL., PRESBYTERY OF COBOURG.

There was taken up an Appeal of Mr. Duncan, and others, Appealing a decision of the Prosbytom of Cobourg in the case of Mr. Dunagainst a decision of the Presbytery of Cobourg, in the case of Mr. an. Bun. can, &c.,

It was moved and seconded that, as recommended by the Com-bourg. mittee on Bills, this Appeal be referred to a Committee to consider the same and report.

It was moved, in amendment, by Mr. A. Wilson, and seconded, Amendthat before referring the case to a Committee, the papers be read. ment.

A vote being taken, it was decided by a large majority to refer vote. the case, with all papers relative, to a Committee.

# CASE OF MR. W. SILVER.

Mr. A. F. Kemp, from the Committee to whom was referred Petition-the petition of Mr. William Silver, gave in and read a Report, in Mr. W. Silver, following at The Committee on the petition of Mr. Cilver. terms following:—The Committee on the petition of Mr. Silver report that they have met with the parties, and that the Presbytery of Paris agrees to grant Mr. Silver a certificate of membership, in due form, with which he is satisfied, and craves leave to withdraw his petition. The Report was received and adopted, and leave granted to Mr. Silver, as craved.

lution, congratification mod.

ie Synod as

e of Dissent afternoon.

lm.

sor Young, the Dissent h thankfule congregality it may out casting pted by the attention of rcising due rs, not fornal co-opere to avail

was moved, roceeded to

ver, led by

Young was, mendments, nd over the in terms of

decision of

of Guelph, vere granted

#### MONTREAL COLLEGE.

Montreal College.

The Synod called for the Report of the Board of Management of the Montreal Presbyterian College. Mr. Thomas Wardrope, the Chairman of the Board, handed in and read the Report, -setting forth, in substance, that at the opening of the Session there were 23 Students, of whom 18 had given stated attendance: that Professor McVicar, as ordered by the Synod, had been inducted into office by the Presbytery of Montreal:-that to supplement the services of Professor McVicar, the Board had appointed Mr. J. M. Gibson, to lecture in the department of Exegetical Theology:-and that the Board were highly satisfied with the thoroughness and efficiency of the services both of Professor McVicar and of Mr. Gibson :-that valuable contributions had been made to the Library from various quarters, and that further contributions, especially of Theological Works, were desirable:—giving a list of the names of successful candidates for Bursaries and Scholarships: stating that the Endowment Fund now amounted to \$27,734, of which \$16,754 were paid: suggesting that thanks be tendered to the Trustees of Erskine Church for the use of rooms for the College, and for light and fuel ;-and closing with a recommendation to the Synod to appoint two Lecturers, to co-operate with the Professor, and also, to instruct the Board to engage a French

Deliverance, Montreal College.

Lecturer, or the Synod itself to appoint such Lecturer.

On motion of Mr. J. Laing, seconded by Mr. W. Gregg, the Synod adopted the following Deliverance on the Report. 1. That the Report be received, and the satisfaction of the

Synod recorded with the manner in which the affairs of the College have been managed during the past year, and also with the prosperous state of the College, and especially of the Finances.

2. That the request of the Board, to the effect that two Lec-

tureships be established in the College, be granted; that the Rev. J. M. Gibson be requested to continue his valuable services, and that the Board be empowered to engage the services of another Minister, or of two Ministers, in such manner as they may deem to be most conducive to the interests of the College.

3. That consideration of the recommendation of the Board as to the employment of a French Lecturer in Theology, be deferred until the Memorial from the Presbytery of Montreal be laid before the Synod.

CORRESPONDENT.

On the motion of Mr. David Inglis, the Rev. Mr. Potts, of the Corres-City of Hamilton, was invited to take his seat in Synod, as a corpondentresponding member. Potts.

### MEMORIAL-PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL.

Memorial Montreal, Fr. Can.

There was taken up and read, a Memorial from the Presbytery of Montreal on the necessity and means of finding Ministers and Missionaries possessing a knowledge of the English and French languages, especially the latter, in order to the maintenance of ordinances and the extension of the work of God within the bounds of the Presbytery, indicating the way in which the exigency might be met, and praying the Synod to take order accordingly.

1869

delay adopt orial.

Socie It Willis be au for th lectur proper Th

tions of Roma and th ister t ment o studen to the Missio Th

ing of increas and th dian M and lan of this The

be as King, Paterso Anders Court, Anders Hossac vener o It w

Caven, Commi received

the sug McVica mittee,-Wm. G Thomps rope, W Haultai

The and was nagement of

ardrope, the

ort,—setting

n there were

e: that Pro-

nducted into

plement the

ed Mr. J. M. eology:—and

oughness and r and of Mr.

e to the Li-

contributions,

ving a list of

Scholarships:

o \$27,734, of

be tendered rooms for the a recommen-

operate with

age a French

W. Gregg, the

action of the

rs of the Col-

also with the

that two Lecthat the Rev. e services, and ices of another hey may deem the Board as

gy, be deferred l be laid before

Potts, of the ynod, as a cor-

the Presbytery Ministers and

ish and French

ntenance of ornin the bounds exigency might

lingly.

Finances.

ort.

There was read, also, in connection with the Memorial, the Evangelireport of the Committee on the Evangelization of Lower Canada, zation of delayed last year, containing certain recommendations for the Report. adoption of Synod.

Professor McVicar was heard at length in support of the Mem-Vicar & Mrorial. Mr. James Court, of the French Canadian Missionary Court—Society, also briefly supported the Memorial.

It was moved by Professor McVicar, seconded by Principal Motion. Willis,—"That the Board of the Presbyterian College, Montreal, be authorized to engage a qualified French Lecturer in Theology for three years, and that French students be directed to attend his lectures, and such other classes as the College Senate may deem proper:—

That an annual collection be taken up in all the Congregations of the Church, for the work of Evangelization among the Roman Catholic population, specially in the Province of Quebec, and that the persons hereinafter named be a Committee to administer the money thus obtained, with instructions to make the payment of the French Lecturer's salary, and, if necessary, aid to the students, a first charge upon the fund—the balance being applied to the work of Colportage as carried on by the French Canadian Missionary Society.

That, in view of the outlay necessarily involved in the training of French students for the Ministry, and also in view of the increasing opportunities for the circulation of the Word of God, and the enlightenment of the people, reported by the French Canadian Missionary Society, the Synod urges increased prayerfulness, and large Christian liberality on the part of the Church in support of this work.

The Committee mentioned in a former part of the motion to be as follows:—Dr. Ormiston, Messrs. A. Topp, J. Scott, W. King, James Whyte, Dr. Taylor, Dr. Irvine, W. B. Clark, D. Paterson, D. H. McVicar, A. Young, J. M. Gibson, J. Watson, J. Anderson, J. Laing, J. McConechy, J. McTavish, T. Wardrope, Jas. Court, Warden King, W. Rowan, A. C. Hutchinson, Robert Anderson, Joseph McKay, L. Paton, James Ross, (Que.), James Hossack, (Que.), J. Burton, Jos. White, D. Waters, and the Convener of the Kankakee Mission.

It was moved in amendment by D. Waters, seconded by Prof. Amend-Caven, as follows:—1. That the Memorial and the report of the ment. Committee on the evangelization of the French Candians be received.

2. That the following Committee be appointed to consider the suggestions of the Memorial and Report, and Professor McVicar's motion, and report at an early diet of the Synod. Committee,—Messrs. D. Inglis, (Convener), John Laing, Wm. McLaren, Wm. Gregg, A. F. Kemp, Prof. McVicar, J. McTavish, John Thompson, Principal Willis, Professor Young, A. Topp, T. Wardrope, W. B. Clark, Ministers; Mr. Court, Dr. Holden, Lt. Col. Haultain, Mr. Breckenridge, Elders

Haultain, Mr. Breckenridge, Elders.

The amendment of Mr. Waters was accepted by Prof. McVicar, Agreed to.
and was agreed to by the Synod.

# COMMITTEE-APPEAL-MR. DUNCAN, ET AL.

Appeal—
Mr. Duncan-Com.
on.

The Moderator now appointed the Committee to whom it was
decision of the Presbytery of Cobourg, in the case of Mr. Russell,
as follows:—Messrs. W. Doak, (Convener), A. B. Simpson, J. M.
Gibson, W. Gregg, J. Middlemiss, Ministers; Hon. A. Vidal, Mr.
P. Dewar, Dr. Holden, Elders.

The hour of adjournment having arrived, the diet was closed with praise and prayer, Principal Willis leading the devotional exercises, after which the Moderator pronounced the Benediction.

### TWELFTH SEDERUNT.

### McNab Street Church, Hamilton.

Monday, June 14, 1869, 10, a. m.

The Synod met, and was constituted with devotional exercises, Mr. R. Monteath and Mr. W. T. McMullen offering prayer.

Min. read. The Minutes of the last Sederunt were read and sustained.

### COM. ON BILLS-7TH REPORT.

Com. on Bills—
The Committee of Bills and Overtures gave in a Seventh Report, which was read by Mr. D. Waters, the clerk of the Committee. On motion, the Report was received, and the order of business recommended sanctioned.

### APPEAL-MR. DUNCAN, &C., -DELIVERANCE.

Appeal—Mr. Duncan—Deliverance.

The Committee to whom was referred the Dissent and Complaint of Mr. Peter Duncan, and others, against a decision of the
Presbytery of Cobourg, in the Complaint of Mr. J. S. Russell
against the Church Session of Keene, gave in a report, which was
read, to the effect, that having read the papers, and heard the
parties dissenting and complaining, and also the Presbytery, the
Committee unanimously agreed, in view of all the circumstances
connected with the case, to recommend that the Dissent and Complaint be sustained, and the decision of the Presbytery reversed;
and that the Presbytery be instructed to grant a certificate of
Church Membership to Mr. Russell, should the Session lodge no
valid objection to the same, after receiving thirty days' notice.

Report adopted. The Report, on motion made and duly seconded, was received and adopted, and the Synod decided in terms thereof.

Extracts were craved on behalf of the Presbytery of Cobourg by Mr. Thom, the Presbytery Clerk.

# LICENSURE—APPLICATIONS—LONDON AND TORONTO.

Licensure, application of the Presbytery of London, applications, London, for leave to take Mr. Peter McLaren on trials for License, gave in tions, London & Toda Report which was read by Principal Willis, the Convener, remoter the Synod. The Report further recommended, on the attestation of Principal Willis, that the application from the Presbytery of

1869 Toron

G. Ca Or was re to tak

was re to tak take t ary tr

tion the prand all the France Cread by On Report

author service connec Church as the Tha

French ized fr sionary Tha

training congreg mention

The

of Kno gave in that the classes · year, an rolled in departm merly u Principa Homilet had, on vices in on the Willis, I of this d appointn in elemen

boarding

whom it was ers, against a Mr. Russell, mpson, J. M.

A. Vidal, Mr. et was closed ne devotional

Benediction.

10, a. m. onal exercises, sustained.

in a Seventh of the Comthe order of

ICE.

ent and Comdecision of the J. S. Russell ort, which was Presbytery, the circumstances ssent and Comtery reversed; a certificate of ession lodge no ays' notice. l, was received ery of Cobourg

ORONTO. tery of London, icense, gave in e Convener, reconsideration of the attestation e Presbytery of Toronto, on behalf of Messrs. John M. Munroe, Geo. Chrystal, J. G. Calder, and Donald McDonald, be granted.

On motion of Mr. Ross, seconded by Dr. Thornton, the Report Report rewas received, and leave was granted to the Presbytery of London ceived and to take Mr. Peter McLaren, and to the Presbytery of Toronto to take the students of Theology named in the Report, on probationary trials for Licence, as craved.

### MEMORIAL-MONTREAL PRESBYTERY, ETC.

The Committee appointed on Saturday to take into considera-Memorial, a the Memorial of the Presbytery of Montreal in reference to Montreal tion the Memorial of the Presbytery of Montreal, in reference to Pres., &c. the procuring of Ministers acquainted with the French language, Deliveand also the Report of the Committee on the Evangelization of rance. the French Canadians, as also the Report of the Board of Montreal College on the same subject, gave in a Report, which was read by Mr. David Inglis, the Convener of the Committee.

On motion of Professor McVicar, seconded by Mr. Topp, the Report was received and adopted, and is as follows:—

That the Board of the Presbyterian College of Montreal be adopted authorized to make arrangements, as they may see fit, whereby the services of a duly qualified Lecturer in French may be secured, in connection with the College, and that French students of this Church be directed to attend his lectures, and such other classes as the Senate may deem proper.

That the expenses of such arrangements, including aid to French students, shall be made a first charge upon the fund realized from the annual Collection for the French Canadian Missionary Society.

That in view of the distinctive work thus to be undertaken in training French students for the Ministry, the Synod urges upon congregations the importance of increasing the Collection above mentioned.

### KNOX COLLEGE.

The Synod called for the Report of the Board of Management of Knox College. Mr. David Inglis, the Chairman of the Board Knox Colgave in and read the Report :- setting forth in substance lege-Regave in and read the Report;—setting forth, in substance, lege—R that the number of students in attendance on the Theological Board. classes was 29, of whom 5 were in the senior, 9 in the second year, and 15 in the junior class :- that 40 students had been enrolled in the preparatory department, showing an increase, in this department, over the previous year of 35:—that the classes formerly under the direction of Dr. Burns, had been conducted by Principal Willis:—that Mr. Proudfoot had taught the classes in Homiletics during the first part of the session :-that Mr. Ure had, on account of ill health, been obliged to discontinue his services in the department of Apologetics, shortly after his entrance on the work, after the Christmas holidays, and that Principal Willis, Professor Caven and Mr. Young had, together, taken charge of this department :- that Professor Young, having accepted the appointment of last Synod, had conducted classes in Philosophy and in elementary Greek and Latin, with his usual efficiency :- that the boarding house had been conducted by Mr. Willing, as usual, and

Report re-

that the Board had granted him a subsidy, to enable him to board the students at a certain rate:—that several additions had been made to the Bursaries and Schalarships:—that the ordinary Fund amounted to \$5,663 85, and the expenditure to \$6,227 77, showing a balance of expenditure over income of \$563 92, and that there are \$1,444 83 due to Professors, making the total indebtedness of this Fund \$2008 75:—that 33 congregations had contributed \$1,274 46 to the special fund for Mr. Young's salary:—that the Board had considered the matter of Endowment of the College, but had come to no definite conclusion, but commended the whole subject to the consideration of the Synod,—and closing with the expression of the high sense which the Board entertained of the services of Messrs. Proudfoot and Ure in the departments to which they had been appointed.

### SENATE REPORT.

Senate Report. The Report of the College Senate was read by Principal Willis, giving extended details of the work of the classes under his direction, and of the examination of the classes at the close of the Session. Reports of class-work and examinations were read at length by Professor Caven and Mr. Young; and Principal Willis read a Report of the classes taught by Messrs. Proudfoot and Ure.

### EXAMINERS' REPORT.

Examin'rs' The Report of the Board of Examiners was read by Mr. W. Report. Gregg, the Chairman of the Board.

#### ENDOWMENT-OVERTURE.

There was read, further, in connection with these Reports, an Overture from the Presbytery of Ontario on the endowment of Knox College; and also, an Overture on the same subject from the Presbytery of Toronto.

On motion made and duly seconded, it was agreed,—That the Report of Board, &c. Reports of the Board of Management of Knox Collège, and of the and Overtures reduced and Board of Examiners, as also the Overtures on the enceived and Board and the College, be received, and that the Report of the College and Board and the Overtures be referred to a Committee to consider committee the same, and frame a Deliverance for the adoption of the Synod.

### LETTER FROM DR. BURNS.

Dr. Burns, —letter from. There was read a letter from Dr. Burns, intimating his intention of returning from Europe, and his hope of being able to do more work in the College than it had latterly been in his power to perform.

### DR. BURNS-CHICAGO.

Letter, Dr. Mr. Gregg here stated that he had received a letter from Dr. Burns, of Chicago, excusing his absence from this Session of Synod, on account of his great distance from the place of meeting.

### EXAMINERS-MONTREAL-REPORT.

Examin'rs' The Report of the Eastern Section of the Board of Examiners Montreal connected with the Montreal College was read by Mr. John M. Gibson, the Chairman of the Board.

1869.]

on the that the Presbyt in There on the

Ext Huron to supp and Mr

The letter for Hamilton Rooms during to The

the Mod

The Mr. Jan devotion The

The the morn College, Toronto, Messrs. ton, Dr. Smellie, Messrs. Cowan,

The for ten m

The Presbyte iners, int

Mr. A the Over and Mr. him to board

ions had been ordinary Fund

227 77, show-

92, and that otal indebted-

ns had contri-

salary :—that of the College,

nded the whole

sing with the ertained of the ments to which

### BOARDS OF EXAMINERS-OVERTURES ON.

There was read an Overture from the Presbytery of London Examiners the subject of Boards of Everyings setting forth in substance —Boards on the subject of Boards of Examiners, setting forth in substance, -Boards that their constitution and functions were such as to deprive tures on. Presbyteries of their long established rights in regard to students in Theology, and praying the action of the Synod in the premises. There was read, also, an Overture from the Presbytery of Huron

on the same subject, and for the same purpose. Extracts from the Minutes of the Presbyteries of London and Kemp, Mr. L. Scott, J. Scott, Extracts from the Minutes of the Fresbyteries of Mr. J. Scott, J. Scott, Huron were read, appointing Mr. A. F. Kemp, and Mr. J. Scott, Messrs. to support the Overture of the former Presbytery, and Mr. J. Ross, Ross and Ure—to and Mr. R. Ure, that of the latter, before the Synod.

The hour of adjournment being at hand, there was read a support letter from the Young Men's Christian Association of the City of Young letter from the Young Men's Christian Association of the City of Found Hamilton, inviting the members of Synod to make use of the Men's Rooms of the Association, corner of King and Hughson streets, Associatin—letter

The Diet was then closed with prayer and the Benediction by from.

the Moderator.

### THIRTEENTH SEDERUNT.

### McNab Street Church, Hamilton.

Monday, June 14, 1869, 3 p.m.

The Synod met, and was constituted with praise and prayer, Mr. James Dick, at the request of the Moderator, leading the

The Minutes of the last Sederunt were read and sustained.

Minutes

### KNOX COLLEGE-COMMITTEE ON BOARD REPORT, &C.

The Moderator here named the Committee, as agreed upon in Knox College-Comthe morning, on the Report of the Board of Management of Knox mittee on College, and the Overtures from the Presbyteries of Ontario and Rep'rt, &c. Toronto, in regard to the Endowment of the College, as follows:-Messrs. A. Topp, (Convener,) J. M. King, W. Gregg, Dr. Thornton, Dr. Ormiston, D. McRuer, J. M. Roger, A. B. Simpson, G. Smellie, J. Thompson, D. Waters, James Cameron, Ministers; Messrs. J. McBean, Hon. A. Vidal, Dr. Holden, P. Dewar, James Cowan, T. McCrae, Elders.

## PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL TO MEET.

The Presbytery of Montreal was, on request, permitted to sit Montreal for ten minutes, during this Sederunt of Synod.

#### BOARDS OF EXAMINERS, &C.

The Synod resumed consideration of the Overtures from the Boards of Exam. Presbyteries of London and Huron in regard to Boards of Exam-&c.

Messrs.

iners, interrupted by the adjournment in the morning.

Messrs.

Mr. A. F. Kemp, and Mr. J. Scott, were heard in support of Kemp, the Overture from the Presbytery of London, and Mr. J. Ross, Ross and Mr. J. Ross, Ross and Mr. D. Live in support of that from the Presbytery of Huron. Ure heard. and Mr. R. Ure, in support of that from the Presbytery of Huron. Ure hear

rincipal Willis, nder his direclose of the Sesread at length Willis read a nd Ure.

read by Mr. W.

ese Reports, an endowment of subject from the

reed,—That the lege, and of the ures on the ene Report of the ttee to consider n of the Synod.

ating his intenbeing able to do en in his power

letter from Dr. this Session of place of meeting.

rd of Examiners by Mr. John M.

It was moved by Mr. J. M. King, seconded by Mr. Gregg, That the Synod, still believing that the examination of students in the literary and theological departments can be most efficiently conducted by a Board chosen by this Synod, and not finding that any evils have resulted from the action of such a Board as has been in existence for four years, dismiss the Overtures and continue the Boards in operation.

1st Am'nd.

It was moved in amendment by Professor McVicar, seconded by Mr. George Cuthbertson-That the examination of persons desiring to enter upon the study of theology, with a view to the office of the ministry, be intrusted to the Presbyteries of the Church:—that Presbyteries be directed to conduct such examinations with the utmost care; and that a Committee be appointed to prepare regulations to be observed by Presbyteries in this matter:—that the standing of students shall be determined at the close of each Session of the Colleges, and that five members of Synod be associated with the Senate of Knox College, Toronto, and five with the Senate of the Presbyterian College, Montreal, respectively, in conducting said Sessional examinations.

#### CORRESPONDENTS.

Correspondents.

On motion of Mr. D. Inglis, the Rev. T. Goldsmith, Agent of the Upper Canada Bible Society, and the Rev. Mr. Richardson, Pastor of the Baptist Church, in this city, were invited to take their seats in the Synod as corresponding members.

#### OVERTURES &C., CONTINUED.

2d Amend-

It was moved, in further amendment, on the Overtures before the Synod, by Mr. R. Monteath, seconded by Mr. W. T. McMullen, -That the Board of Examiners be continued in the meantime: that the matter brought up in the Overtures now submitted be sent down to the Presbyteries for renewed consideration, and that they report thereon at next meeting of Synod.

It was moved in further amendment by Mr. W. Doak, seconded 3d Amend by Mr. A. Wilson,—That a Committee be appointed to prepare a Remit on the whole subject, to be sent down to Presbyteries,the Committee to report at an early Sederunt.

#### MODERATOR LEFT CHAIR.

Moderator left chair.

The Moderator desiring to address the Synod on the subject before the house, left the chair, which, at his request, was taken by Mr. Topp, the former Moderator.

The Moderator, having expressed his opinion, again took the

Moderator returned chair. to chair.

Votes were then taken on the motion and amendments before the Synod, when the last amendment, namely, that of Mr. Doak, Decision. was, successively, carried by majorities over the amendments, respectively, of Mr. Monteath and Professor McVicar, and over the original motion by Mr. King, and the Synod decided in terms of

the said amendment. It was agreed, on motion, that the Moderator appoint the Committe to prepare the Remit in accordance with the foregoing

The diet was closed with the Benediction.

The cises, M1 the Mod McMech The !

1869.7

The S Missions. Convener The I Mission 1 On m was resol

1. Th tendered 2. Tha various m to-morrov M. Gibso McPherso

There Home Mis the subject

Wood, Pl

There Buxton Mi on the arre These 1 Committee Committee

The tir Synod agre the Commi to hear Mr.

The Rep Convener o and progres dations for Mr. Gregg,

n of students ost efficiently

finding that Board as has

and continue

car, seconded

n of persons

a view to the teries of the uch examina-

be appointed eries in this

etermined at

five members

lege, Toronto,

ge, Montreal,

ith, Agent of

. Richardson,

vited to take

ertures before

T. McMullen, meantime:-

submitted be

tion, and that

oak, seconded l to prepare a resbyteries,-

the subject

st, was taken

gain took the

lments before

of Mr. Doak, endments, resand over the l in terms of

point the Com-

the foregoing

# FOURTEENTH SEDERUNT.

# McNab Street Church, Hamilton.

Monday, June 14, 1869, 7.30, p. m.

The Synod met, and was constituted with devotional exercises, Mr. Alexander Topp, the last Moderator, in the absence of the Moderator, and at his request, in the chair, and Mr. John McMechan offering prayer.

The Minutes of the last Sederunt were read and sustained.

## HOME MISSIONS-REPORT OF COMMITTEE.

The Synod called for the Report of the Committee on Home Home Missions. The Report was given in and read by Mr. I Laing the sions— Missions. The Report was given in and read by Mr. J. Laing, the Report of Convener of the Committee.

The Moderator took the chair during the reading of the Home took chair. Mission Report.

On motion of Prof. Caven, seconded by the Hon. Mr. Vidal, it Report received. was resolved,-Referred

1. That the Report be received, and the thanks of the Synod to Com. tendered to the Committee, and especially to the Convener.

2. That the Report be referred to a Committee to consider the various matters therein contained, and to report to the Synod to-morrow, the Committee to be as follows:—Messrs, J. Laing, J. M. Gibson, J. Anderson, W. McLaren, W. T. McMullen, T. McPherson, W. Gregg, Dr. Jennings, Ministers; Messrs, A. F. Wood, Plummer Dewar, Hon. A. Vidal, Elders.

# EVANGELISTIC LABOUR-OVERTURE.

There was taken up, in connection with the Report on Evangel-Home Missions, an Overture from the Presbytery of Ontario on istic labor, the subject of Evengalistic labour.

#### BUXTON MISSION.

There was also taken up the Report of the Committe on the Buxton Mission : as also the Report of the Presbytery of London Buxton Mission; as also the Report of the Presbytery of London on the arrears of that Mission.

These papers were held as read, and were referred to the same held as Committee to whom was sent the Report of the Home Mission read, and Referred.

### KANKAKEE MISSION.

The time allotted to the Sederunt being far advanced, the Kankakee Synod agreed to sit an additional half-hour, to give opportunity to Mission—the Committee on the Kankakee Mission to read their Report, and sit ½ hour.

The Report was given in and read by Mr. A. F. Kemp, the Kankakee Report of the Committee, giving interesting details of the state Convener of the Committee, giving interesting details of the state read. and progress of the Mission, and closing with certain recommendations for the adoption of the Synod.

### KANKAKEE MISSION.

Mr. Chiniquy then addressed the Synod at length on the sub-Mr. Chiniquy's address. ject of the Mission at St. Anne's, Kankakee, under his direction. On motion of Mr. D. Inglis the Report on the Kankakee .

Report re-Mission was received.

Motion.

The time, beyond the regular hour of adjournment, to which the Synod had agreed to sit, having arrived, the diet was closed with prayer by Mr. David Inglis, and the Benediction by the Moderator.

# FIFTEENTH SEDERUNT.

McNab Street Church, Hamilton.

Tuesday, June 15, 1869, 10, a. m.

The Synod met, and was constituted with devotional exercises, Mr. Alexander W. Waddell, at the request of the Moderator, leading in prayer.

The Minutes of the last Sederunt were read and sustained. Min. read.

# COMMITTEE ON BILLS-REPORT READ.

The Report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures, given in Com. on yesterday, and agreed to, was now again read. Report.

It was moved and seconded,—That, instead of taking up the business as arranged for the day by the Committee on Bills, the unfinished business of yesterday be now proceeded with.

It was moved in amendment and seconded,-That the order of business, as recommended by the Committee on Bills, be adhered to. Amend-A vote being taken, the amendment was carried by a large majority, and the Synod ordered in accordance therewith. Decision.

### PRIVILEGE-QUESTION OF.

Mr. W. T. Murdoch brought before the Synod, as a question of privilege, a certain Telegram, said to have been sent to Galt by a Question member of this Court, respecting the decision of the Synod in the matter of Mr. Murdoch's Dissent and Complaint. The Telegram of privilege.

It was agreed to refer the question submitted by Mr. Murdoch to a Committee of three, to consider the same and report. The Com-Committee to consist of the following Ministers: - Messrs. W. mittee. McLaren, A. Topp, J. McTavish.

1869.]

.The fessor appoint the Chi sion he M.

Mr. Ch It v Kemp, deep in rat, De port wh sents, p among the cor prayers

The foregoin he had

Onr to this S America Assembl of Ame respondi

The to Remi was give sent in Paris, an Simplicia ground t Church a Toronto

It wa and agre mittee, v Ministers

The S turns to Report w approve of those of ( Hamilton Huron a

## FRENCH EVANGELICAL CHURCH-DELEGATE FROM.

There was read a Commission in favour of M. Coussirat, Pro-M. Coussifessor of Divinity of the French Evangelical Church in Canada, rat from appointing him to represent that Church, to convey to this Synod Church. the Christian and fraternal salutations of the Body whose commission he held.

M. Coussirat addressed the Synod in French, interpreted by M. Coussiret's adret's ad-

It was moved by Mr. W. McLaren, seconded by Mr. A. F. dress, Kemp, and agreed to as follows:—The Synod having listened with tion. deep interest to the fraternal address of the Rev. Professor Coussirat, Deputy of the French Evangelical Church; rejoice in the report which he gives of the progress of the Church which he represents, pray that God may greatly bless their Missionary labours among the French people, and request him to convey to his Church the cordial greetings of the Synod, and the assurance of their prayers for its welfare and progress.

The Moderator addressed Mr. Coussirat, in the sense of the Moderatoregoing resolution, reciprocating the brotherly greetings to which tor's adhe had given expression.

#### CORRESPONDENTS.

On motion of Mr. D. Inglis, the Rev. Samuel J. Rogers, Delegate Corresto this Synod from the General Synod of the Reformed Church in Pondents. America, and Robert Carter, Esq., Delegate from the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church (O. S.) in the United States of America, were invited to take their seats in the Synod as corresponding members.

### RECEPTION ACT-RETURNS TO REMIT.

The Synod called for the Report of the Committee on Returns Reception to Remits on the Act for the Reception of Ministers. The Report Act—Rewas given in and read, setting forth that but five Presbyteries had Remit. sent in Returns, namely, those of Montreal, Cobourg, Toronto, Paris, and Stratford:—that the Presbytery of Cobourg approved Simpliciter:—that the Presbytery of Paris rejects the Act, on the ground that those who have the right to designate Ministers to this Church are not specified, and that the Presbyteries of Montreal, Toronto and Stratford suggest certain modifications.

Toronto and Stratford suggest certain modifications.

It was moved by Mr. Lowry, seconded by Mr. W. B. Clark, Motion and agreed to,—That the answers to the Remit be sent to a Com-agreed to. mittee, with a view of preparing a new Act on the Reception of Ministers from other Churches, and to report at an early Sederunt.

### HYMN BOOK-RETURNS TO REMIT.

The Synod called for the Report of the Committee on the Re-Hymn turns to the Remit on the Hymn Book, sent down last year. The turns to Report was given in and read, to the effect that seven Presbyteries Remit. approve of the book, and wish to grant liberty for its use, viz.:—those of Ottawa, Cobourg, Paris, Simcoe, Kingston, Montreal, and Hamilton:—that three Presbyteries, namely, those of London, Huron and Grey, are, for various reasons, against the use of a

derunt to prehe whole subthe Moderator,

ON.

Vilson, J. M., J. Campbell, en, Elders.

th on the subhis direction. the Kankakee

ment, to which iet was closed diction by the

N. 9, 10, a. m.

levotional exerf the Moderator,

d sustained.

ad. ertures, given in

f taking up the see on Bills, the l with.

That the order of ills, be adhered to. rried by a large herewith.

l, as a question of ent to Galt by a the Synod in the The Telegram

by Mr. Murdoch and report. The ers:—Messrs. W. Motion.

Amend-

Adjourn-

ment.

ment.

It appearing from the Returns read, that there was not a majority of Presbyteries in favour of the use of the Hymn Book, sent down last year, the Synod declared, in terms of said Returns, that the use of the said Hymn Book, not being sanctioned by a majority of Presbyteries, is not sanctioned by this Synod.

### ORGAN-KNOX CHURCH-MONTREAL.

Organ—
Knox Ch. treal, anent the use of Instrumental Music in Knox Church, Mon-

Messrs.

Messrs.

The Minutes of the Presbytery, stating and transmitting the Reference, set forth, along with other things, that Messrs. John & Gordon Anderson and Daniel Gordon were appointed to support the Reference, ference before the Synod. Messrs. Gordon and Anderson were heard in support of the Reference.

Dr. Irvine Dr. Irvine was heard, on behalf of the Session and congregation of Knox Church, Montreal.

It was moved by Principal Willis, seconded by Mr. A. Wilson, as follows:—Receive the Reference; approve the conduct of the Presbytery; and, while unwilling to impute intentional contumacy to the congregation of Knox Church, Montreal, regret that they should have taken a position having some appearance of a disregard of the Synod's authority;—declare, in case of misunderstanding on this point, that the decision of last year leaves the constitutional law as it existed before the late discussions; and that the Presbytery was warranted to expect of all sessions and congregations, conformity to the existing order, until it should be modified or altered in due course.

It was moved in amendment by Mr. W. T. McMullen, seconded by Mr. J. W. Mitchell, as follows:—Sustain the Reference, and order that it be laid on the Table till next meeting of Synod.

The hour of adjournment having come, a motion was made to continue in session till a vote was taken on the question before the House. A vote being taken, the adjournment was carried.

Reception
Act Com.

Before closing, the Moderator named the Committee to whom it was agreed to refer the Returns of Presbyteries, and all other papers relating to the Act for the reception of Ministers, as resolved at an early period of this Sederunt, as follows:—Messrs.

W. McLaren, (Convener), W. Gregg, Professor Caven, J. J. A. Proudfoot, J. Laing, J. McTavish, T. Lowry, Ministers; the Hon.

A. Vidal, Mr. D. McKay, Lt. Col. Haultain, Elders.

The Synod adjourned, to meet at 3 o'clock, and the diet was closed with the Benediction.

The S the reque The M were sust

1869.]

It was unfinished It was That the I Committee

The me

The Sy the Presby It was seconded b declare that use of Instrigave no sar

by Mr. T. back to the subject, if t

by Dr. The declare that was somewh upon the K the general the present be given to Votes we

was carried Mr. Waters, Principal W Young.

The Year
pal Willis,
decided in the
Reference: a
unwilling to
Knox Churc
position have
authority:—

of Stratford, t two Pres-

the Church

as not a ma-

n Book, sent

Returns, that

y a majority

ery of Mon-

hurch, Mon-

smitting the

Messrs. John

port the Re-

nderson were

congregation

r. A. Wilson,

nduct of the

tional contu-

l, regret that pearance of a

of misunder-

ear leaves the

ussions; and

sessions and

it should be

cMullen, sec-

he Reference, ng of Synod.

was made to

estion before

ttee to whom

and all other

Ministers, as

ws :-Messrs.

aven, J. J. A.

ers; the Hon.

the diet was

as carried.

# SIXTEENTH SEDERUNT.

McNab Street Church, Hamilton.

Tuesday, June 15, 1869, 3, p. m.

The Synod met and was constituted, Mr. Thomas Lowry, at the request of the Moderator, leading in prayer.

The Minutes of last Sederunt were read, and being revised, Min. read. were sustained.

### ORDER OF BUSINESS.

It was moved by Mr. Cuthbertson, and seconded,—That the Order of Business of the morning be now proceeded with unfinished business of the morning be now proceeded with.

It was moved in amendment by Mr. Waters, duly seconded,-That the business be taken up in the order recommended by the Committee on Bills.

The motion was carried, and the Synod agreed to proceed with the unfinished business of the morning Sederunt.

# ORGAN-REFERENCE, &C.

The Synod then resumed consideration of the Reference from Organthe Presbytery of Montreal on Instrumental Music.

It was moved in further amendment by Mr. D. Waters, 2d amendseconded by Mr. J. Laing, as follows:—Sustain the Reference: and ment. declare that the decision of last Synod, "that the Overture on the use of Instrumental Music in Public Worship be laid on the Table," gave no sanction to the use of Instrumental Music.

It was moved in further amendment by Dr. Jennings, seconded 3d amend-Mr. T. Stevenson — That the Potential Dr. Jennings, seconded ment. by Mr. T. Stevenson,—That the Reference be respectfully sent back to the Presbytery of Montreal to come to a decision on the

subject, if the said Presbytery shall deem it proper. It was moved in further amendment by Prof. Young, seconded 4th amendby Dr. Thornton,—That the Synod sustain the Reference; and ment. declare that, inasmuch, as the Deliverance of the Synod last year was somewhat indefinite, no censure for what is past be pronounced upon the Kirk Session of Knox Church. Further, inasmuch as the general subject of Instrumental Music is to come up before the present meeting, it is not necessary that any special directions be given to the Session of that Church.

Votes were taken, when the amendment of Professor Young Votes. was carried over the amendments, respectively, of Dr. Jennings, Mr. Waters, and Mr. McMullen. On a final vote the motion of Principal Willis was carried over the amendment of Professor

The Yeas and Nays were then taken on the motion of Princi-Yeas and pal Willis, when 144 voted Yea and 44 Nay, and the Synod Nays. decided in terms of the said motion, as follows :- Receive the Reference: approve the conduct of the Presbytery: and while unwilling to impute intentional contumacy to the congregation of Knox Church, Montreal, regret that they should have taken a position having some appearance of a disregard of the Synod's authority :- declare, in case of misunderstanding on this point,

that the decision of last year leaves the constitutional law as it existed before the late discussions, and that the Presbytery was warranted to expect of all Sessions and congregations conformity to the existing order until it should be modified or altered in due course.

#### DISSENT.

Dr. Irvine craved leave to have his dissent from this decision Dissent. marked in the Minutes. Mr. A. F. Kemp and Mr. Walter Coulthard also craved leave to have their dissent recorded.

Dr. Irvine craved extracts. Extracts Mr. James Watson, Clerk of the Presbytery of Montreal, craved. craved extracts on behalf of the Presbytery.

#### STATISTICS.

The Synod called for the Report of the Committee on Statis-Statistics The Report was given in and read by Mr. David Waters, Report. the Convener of the Committee.

On motion of Mr. Monteath, it was agreed,-That the Report Report re-ceived and be received and adopted; the thanks of the Synod be given to the Convener of the Committee, and that the Report be printed in the Appendix to the Synod's Minutes.

# STATE OF RELIGION-CONFERENCE.

The Synod resolved itself into a Conference on the State of Religion. Messrs. John Anderson, Daniel Gordon, and James State of Whyte, gave interesting information respecting the Work of God Religionin their respective localities, and answered several questions proposed by members of Synod.

The hour of adjournment having arrived, the diet was closed with prayer by Mr. McTavish, and the Benediction by the Moderator.

# SEVENTEENTH SEDERUNT.

# McNab Street Church, Hamilton,

Tuesday, June 15, 1869, 7:30, p.m.

The Synod met and was constituted with devotional exercises, Mr. John Scott, of London, leading in prayer. The Minutes of last Sederunt were read and sustained.

Minutes read.

> Pres. Rolls.

# MISSIONARIES-THEIR POSITION ON ROLLS.

Mr. David Inglis gave in a Report from the Committee appointed at an early Sederunt, to determine the relation which the Position of Foreign Missionaries of the Church should sustain to the Presaries on byteries, and whether, or not, their names should be on the rolls. The Report was read, and, on motion, was received and adopted in terms following :-

1. That the name of Mr. William Fletcher be retained on the roll of the Presbytery of London.

1869.]

2. Th of the Pr

3. Th

The ( lege, subi Report w Committe

Your the Teleg of Synod, the part o the Deliv haps, fitte judgment any of the commend received a

the Free C expressing and brothe byterian C of this Sy time and o offices of th be blessed t There w

There

Esq., a Del of the Presi There v

Samuel J. Berger, secu

Mr. D. who proceed to the deep garded this strength an between the had been in speaking of cially in con the means a ployed,-and as to the adv

At the co in praise, sin ered in due

this decision Valter Coul-

of Montreal,

ee on Statis-

vid Waters,

the Report

given to the rinted in the

the State of

and James

Work of God

uestions pro-

et was closed

y the Moder-

0, p.m.

ained.

onal exercises,

Committee ap-

tion which the

in to the Pres-

oe on the rolls. and adopted in

etained on the

2. That the name of Mr. William Aitken be placed on the roll l law as it of the Presbytery of Ottawa. sbytery was 3. That the names of the other Missionaries remain as before. conformity

### PRIVILEGE QUESTION.

The Committee to whom was referred the question of Privi-Privilege lege, submitted in the morning by Mr. W. T. Murdoch, gave in a Question. Report which was read by Mr. W. McLaren, the Convener of the Committee, in terms following:-

Your Committee beg leave to Report, that having compared the Telegram complained of by Mr. Murdoch with the Deliverance of Synod, find, that while they do not believe that there was on the part of the writer of the telegram any intention to misrepresent the Deliverance of Synod, the terms employed by him are, perhaps, fitted to convey an erroneous impression, inasmuch as the judgment of the Court was not intended to commend or censure any of the parties involved in the case; and your Committee recommend that the matter here terminate. The Report was received and adopted.

#### DEPUTATIONS.

There was read a Commission from the Colonial Committee of Deputathe Free Church of Scotland, to Mr. Donald Fraser of Inverness, tion—Free expressing the desirableness of continuing in Christian fellowship Mr. D. and brotherly intercourse with their brethren of the Canada Pres-Fraser. byterian Church :- requesting Mr. Fraser to attend the meetings of this Synod, and otherwise represent the Free Church, as his time and opportunities permitted :--commending him to the kind offices of this Church, and expressing the hope that his visit might be blessed to the advancement of the Redeemer's Kingdom.

There was read also a Commission appointing Robert Carter, Delegate—Esq., a Delegate to represent at this Synod the General Assembly Gen. Ass. (O.S.) in the United States. (O.S.) U.S.

There was read, further, a Commission appointing the Rev. Delegate-Samuel J. Rogers, Delegate primarius, and the Rev. Martin L. Reformed Berger, secundus, to the Synod of the Canada Presbyterian Church, Church, U. Reformed Berger, secundus, to the Synod of the Canada Presbyterian Church, S.

Mr. D. Inglis, in a few kindly words, introduced Mr. Fraser, who proceeded to address the Synod at length, giving expression Mr. Fraser addressed to the deep interest with which the Free Church of Scotland re-addressed garded this Church and their carnest desire for its growth and their carnest desired for its growth and the growth and garded this Church, and their earnest desire for its growth, and strength and stability:—referring to the negotiations for union between the Free and the United Presbyterian Churches, which had been initiated, and the progress made in that direction :speaking of the state and progress of Religion in Scotland, especially in connection with the Church represented by him, and of the means and methods of evangelization which were being employed,-and uttering words of congratulation and encouragement as to the advancement and prosperity of the Church in this Land.

#### PRAISE.

At the conclusion of Mr. Fraser's Address, the Synod engaged Praise. in praise, singing the 126th Psalm.

# ROBERT CARTER, ESQ.-INTRODUCED, ETC.

Moderator's acc't. as Deleate to-Gen. Ass. (O.S.) U.S.

Mr. Car-

ter's Ad-

dress.

The Moderator here gave a brief account of the discharge of the duty laid upon him by the Synod, as a Delegate to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, (O. S.) in the United States, saying how greatly honored he felt by the appointment; expressing the great gratification it had given him to be present at the Assembly, and to be the bearer of messages of Christian salutation to that venerable Body; speaking of the kind reception which had been accorded to him, and the cordial response made to his address; -and closing by introducing Robert Carter, Esq., of New York, as the Delegate of the General Assembly to this Synod.

Mr. Carter addressed the Synod, conveying the Christian and fraternal greetings of the Church represented by him,-speaking of the great pleasure which it had given them to see among them the Delegate of this Church, at New York, in May last, and their earnest desire to cultivate and perpetuate the Christian and friendly intercourse thus so auspiciously commenced.

# REFORMED CHURCH-DELEGATE-MR. ROGERS.

Mr. Gregg's account-

Rogers' address.

In introducing Mr. Rogers, the Delegate from the General Synod of the Reformed Church in America, Mr. William Gregg, gave a brief account of the discharge of the duty intrusted to him Reformed as the representative of this Church to that Body, stating that he Church— as the representative of the General Synod in Philadelphia, introduc'd had attended the meeting of the General Synod in Philadelphia, introduc'd had attended the meeting of the General Synod in Philadelphia, introduc'd had attended the meeting of the General Synod in Philadelphia, introduc'd had attended the meeting of the General Synod in Philadelphia, introduc'd had attended the meeting of the General Synod in Philadelphia, introduc'd had attended the meeting of the General Synod in Philadelphia, introduc'd had attended the meeting of the General Synod in Philadelphia, introduc'd had attended the meeting of the General Synod in Philadelphia, introduc'd had attended the meeting of the General Synod in Philadelphia, introduc'd had attended the meeting of the General Synod in Philadelphia, introduc'd had attended the meeting of the General Synod in Philadelphia, introduc'd had attended the meeting of the General Synod in Philadelphia, introduc'd had attended the meeting of the General Synod in Philadelphia, introduc'd had attended the meeting of the General Synod in Philadelphia, introduc'd had attended the meeting of the General Synod in Philadelphia, introduc'd had attended the meeting of the General Synod in Philadelphia, introduc'd had attended the meeting of the General Synod in Philadelphia, introduc'd had attended the meeting of the General Synod in Philadelphia, introduc'd had attended the meeting of the General Synod in Philadelphia, introduc'd had attended the meeting of the General Synod in Philadelphia, introduc'd had attended the meeting of the General Synod in Philadelphia, introduc'd had attended the meeting of the General Synod in Philadelphia, introduc'd had attended the meeting of the General Synod in Philadelphia, introduc'd had attended the meeting of the General Synod in Philadelphia, introduc'd had attended the meeting of the General Synod in Philadelphia, introduc'd had attended the meeting of the General Synod in Philadelphia, introduc'd had attended the meeting of the General Syn cordial reciprocations of the sentiments of Christian and brotherly affection which he had conveyed to them on behalf of this Synod.

Mr. Rogers then addressed the Synod, expressing the gratification which they had received from the visit of Mr. Gregg, and the warm reciprocation of kindly sentiments uttered by the Delegate of this Church, with which, on the part of the General Synod, he was charged: referring to the early history of Presbyterianism in Canada, and the connection of the Reformed Church therewith: giving an account of the Constitution and Standards of the Reformed Church, and of the number of its Ministers, and congregations, and communicants; and adding many interesting particulars respecting its missionary operations at Home and Abroad.

### DELIVERANCE.

Deliverance. Mr. Topp's motion.

The following Resolution, moved by Mr. Alexander Topp, seconded by Prof. Caven, and supported by Principal Willis, was unanimously agreed to :- The Synod having heard with much gratification the addresses of the respected Deputies of the different Churches represented by them, resolve to record their high appreciation of the affectionate concern in the welfare of this Church, which prompted the delegations, and do now cordially reciprocate the same spirit of Christian brotherhood and love.

The Synod rejoices in the opportunity of welcoming in its midst so well known a representative of the Old School Presbyterian Church of America, and of hearing from him an interesting statement of the condition and prospects of that large and influential body. They fervently pray that the Church may continue, in 1869.

union, advanc and th influen nation.

The friendl Church past, as the ear position both at earnest Spirit o the cau

And

of our e as form the Cit which l this Ch onward Scotland bestowe greater i and in o brother, guardiar Spirit, a day, he abundan Jesus Ch The :

Synod in The l with dev led in pr nounced

them the

cation w

and addr Churches

The S the reque The M ischarge of the Genethe United pointment; e present at istian salud reception nse made to ter, Esq., of this Synod. uristian and ,—speaking mong them et, and their

the General liam Gregg, asted to him ting that he

RS.

and friendly

Philadelphia, ne, and very nd brotherly this Synod. the gratifi-

r. Gregg, and by the Deleeneral Synod, esbyterianism

ch therewith: dards of the ers, and conteresting pare and Abroad.

xander Topp, al Willis, was di with much of the different their high elfare of this now cordially and love.

coming in its chool Presbyan interesting

ge and influen-

ay continue, in

union, either more or less closely, with other Churches, to advance and build up the cause of Christ, both amongst themselves and throughout the world, and at the same time to exert a salutary influence in all things pertaining to the interests of that mighty nation.

The Synod does also express its pleasure in entering upon a friendly intercourse with the Reformed Church of America—a Church reminding us of important historical associations in the past, as well as of valuable services to the Presbyterian cause in the early history of this Province, and honoured to maintain a position of great influence in the United States. In its work, both at home and abroad, the Synod feels a deep interest, and earnestly prays that it may ever be guided and directed by the Spirit of Jesus Christ, and honoured to promote more abundantly the cause and Kingdom of our common Lord.

And, further, the Synod hails with peculiar delight the visit of our eminent brother from Scotland, both on his own account, as formerly a Minister of the Presbyterian Church of Canada, in the City of Montreal, and also, because of the honoured Church which he represents, and which is so intimately connected with this Church. The Synod has looked with deep interest on the onward progress and growing prosperity of the Free Church of Scotland, and whilst giving thanks to the Lord for the grace bestowed upon it for that end, trusts that it may be blessed with greater success in the future in all its operations, both in Britain and in other lands. Finally, our prayers shall follow our beloved brother, that wherever his lot may be cast he may ever be under the guardianship of the Most High, and the teaching of His Holy Spirit, and that having served God according to His will in his day, he may at length have an entrance ministered unto him abundantly into the everlasting kingdom of Our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ.

The Moderator addressed the Delegates severally, conveying to Moderathem the resolution above recorded; expressing the great gratificares adcation which had been afforded to the Synod by their presence and addresses—and requesting them to convey to the respective Churches which they represented the deep interest felt by this

Synod in their prosperity and progress.

The hour of adjournment having arrived, the diet was closed Adjourned with devotional exercises, the Synod engaging in praise, and being led in prayer by Mr. J. K. Smith, of Galt. The Moderator pronounced the Benediction.

## EIGHTEENTH SEDERUNT.

McNab Street Church, Hamilton.

Wednesday, June 16, 1869, 10, a. m.

The Synod met and was constituted, Mr. A. B. Simpson, at the request of the Moderator, leading in prayer.

The Minutes of the last Sederunt were read and sustained.

Minutes read.

# COMMITTEE ON BILLS-REPORT.

The Committee of Bills and Overtures gave in an eighth Bills - Sth Report, which was read by Mr. D. Waters, the Clerk of the Com-On motion, the Report was received, and the order of business therein recommended sanctioned.

The Moderator left the chair, which, at his request, was taken left chair by Mr. Alexander Topp, the last Moderator.

# DRAFT ADDRESS-GOVERNOR GENERAL.

On motion of Lt. Col. Haultain, it was agreed that the follow-Gov. Gen. ing be a Committee to draft an address to the Governor General, on his appointment to represent Her Majesty in this Dominion: Principal Willis, Messrs. A. Topp, T. McPherson, J. J. A. Prouddraft. foot, Professor Young, Professor Caven, Ministers; Hon. A. Vidal, Mr. P. Dewar, Mr. J. Cowan, and the mover. Lt. Col. Haultain to be the Convener. .

# RECORDS-SYNOD AND PRESBYTERIES.

The Synod called for the Reports of Committees appointed to Reports on examine the Records of the Synod and of Presbyteries. Records-

There was handed in and read a Report on the Record of Synod, stating that the said Record was kept with great care and accuracy. Synod Record. The Report was received, and the Synod ordered the Record to be attested in the usual form.

Reports were given in and read, on the Records of the Presbyteries of Hamilton, Huron, Ontario, Cobourg, Brockville, Montreal, Guelph, Paris, London, Simcoe, Kingston and Toronto, setting forth that the Records, severally, of these Presbyteries were Presby-tery Re-cords. carefully and correctly kept, and recommending that said Records be so attested. The Reports were received and the Synod ordered

The Committee on the Record of the Presbytery of Ottawa, accordingly. reported that the Minutes of the said Presbytery were carefully Ottawa and correctly kept, but calling the attention of the Synod to an tery Reirregularity in the proceedings, in the reception of Dr. Freeland as a Minister of this church, without application for leave to the

After reasoning, the Presbytery of Ottawa was called to the Ottawa Pres. cal-Bar by the Moderator. led to the

Mr. John Laing dissented. The Moderator now resumed the Chair.

The Clerk of the Presbytery of Ottawa stated that the transaction to which reference was made had taken place at a period anterior to his appointment as Clerk, and requested that Mr. Wardrope should be called upon for explanation. Mr. Wardrope explained, at length, and called for the Paper purporting to be a Presbyterial designation of Dr. Freeland to this Church. The paper asked for was produced and read.

On motion of Mr. W. McLaren, seconded by Mr. A. A. Drummond, it was agreed :- That a special Committee be appointed to consider and inquire into all the circumstances connected with the reception of Dr. Freeland, by the Presbytery of Ottawa, and to report at an early Sederunt.

1869.7

The (Conve

ton, W. J. Lain J. McB

The

yesterd Report It v -That

acted, a

and tha It w by Prof mittee, pressed

A ve a large being m voted Y motion, tion of 1 ration, v

Prof Mr. Tho this Del

The interim, First who hole Articles tion, bei who are sionaries

Presbyte Lower P applicati evidence Church. Secon and in th

in the n official C ing as a express s ination o the Presl

Presby

Bar.

Dissent.

resumed chair.

Explan-

Motion-

agreed to

ation.

Moderator

n an eighth of the Comthe order of

est, was taken

at the followrnor General, is Dominion: J. A. Proudrs; Hon. A. ver. Lt. Col.

appointed to ies.

ecord of Synod, e and accuracy. e Record to be

ls of the Prescockville, Mond Toronto, setesbyteries were at said Records Synod ordered

tery of Ottawa,
were carefully
e Synod to an
of Dr. Freeland
for leave to the

as called to the

that the transaclace at a period I that Mr. Wardr. Wardrope exrporting to be a s Church. The

Mr. A. A. Drumbe appointed to nnected with the Ottawa, and to

The Committee was appointed as follows:—Messrs. W. Gregg, Commit-(Convener), W. B. Clark, J. J. A. Proudfoot, T. Lowry, Dr. Thornton, W. McLaren, J. Middlemiss, T. McPherson, Professor Young, J. Laing, Dr. Irvine, Ministers,—Messrs. D. McKay, D. McArthur, J. McBean, Elders.

#### RECEPTION ACT.

The Synod called for the Report of the Committee appointed Reception yesterday to draft a new Act for the Reception of Ministers. The Act—Re-Report was given in and read by Mr. W. McLaren.

It was moved by Mr. McLaren, seconded by Mr. D. Waters, Motion.

—That the Report be received and approved generally, and enacted, ad interim, and sent down to Presbyteries for consideration; and that Presbyteries he instructed to revert to part Samuel.

and that Presbyteries be instructed to report to next Synod.

It was moved in amendment by Mr. T. McPherson, seconded Amendby Professor McVicar,—That the Report be sent back to the Committee, to be amended in accordance with the general views expressed by the Synod.

A vote being taken, the motion of Mr. McLaren was carried by Decision. a large majority. The Yeas and Nays were called for, when 74,—Yeas and being more than two-thirds of the whole number of votes given,—voted Yea, and 30 Nay; and the Synod decided in terms of the motion, to enact the Report as an Act, ad interim, for the Reception of Ministers, and to send it down to Presbyteries for consideration, with instructions to report to next meeting of Synod.

#### DISSENT.

Professor Caven, Mr. A. F. Kemp, Professor McVicar, and Dissent. Mr. Thomas McPherson, craved leave to have their dissent from this Deliverance marked in the Minutes of Synod.

#### RECEPTION ACT.

The Act agreed upon in the above resolution, and enacted, ad Reception interim, is in terms following:—

Act—ad

Act—ad

First,—Ministers of other Evangelical Presbyterian Churches, interim. who hold and accept the Westminster Standards, in terms of the Articles of Union, and who come in the way of orderly translation, being in settled Charges, and also Ministers and Licentiates who are expressly designated, or commissioned, as Ministers or Missionaries to this Church, by any Board, or Committee, of the Presbyterian Churches in Great Britain and Ireland, and the Lower Provinces, authorized to make such designation, shall, on application to any Presbytery, and producing proper documentary evidence, be at once admitted as Ministers, or Probationers of this Church.

Second,—In the case of an applicant from any other Church, and in the case of an applicant for admission who does not come in the manner provided above, but with Presbyterial or other official Certificates, only, he shall not be received into full standing as a Minister or Probationer of this Church, unless with the express sanction of the Synod: provided always, that if on examination of the certificates of such party, at an ordinary meeting of the Presbytery, and on due consideration of the whole case, the

Pres. of

First meetings

tors.

Modera-

Presbytery be unanimous, they may avail themselves of the ser vices of such applicant in the meantime.

Third,—That the Certificates of such applicant shall be presented to the Presbytery at an ordinary meeting thereof, at least sixty days before the meeting of Synod, and he shall be dealt with as the Presbytery may see fit, in the way of private conference, examination, and hearing discourses, with the view of ascertaining his soundness in the faith, personal piety, knowledge, ministerial gifts, prudence and propriety of deportment; and if satisfied on all these points, the Presbytery shall record their judgment, and appoint the applicant to appear personally at the next meeting of Synod, and instruct their Clerk to issue circular letters as early as possible to the Presbyteries in the usual form, and to transmit the application, and relative documents, to the next ensuing Synod. In the event of the Synod granting permission, such applicant shall be received by the Presbytery, and recognized, as the case may be, as a Minister or Probationer of this Church.

#### DIVISION-PRESBYTERY OF GREY.

Mr. James Middlemiss, from the Committee appointed to con-Divisionsider the Overture on the subject of the division of the Presbytery of Grey, and to confer with all parties concerned, handed in and read a Report recommending that the prayer of the Overture be granted, and two Presbyteries forthwith formed, as indicated in said Overture, that is to say; that a new Presbytery be formed to be called the Presbytery of *Durham*, consisting of the following congregations namely,—those under Messrs. Hay, Moffat, Duff, C. Cameron, Greig, Park, Morrison, McMillan, and Crozier, as also the Stations of Holland, Crawford, Hanover, Bentinck, and Sconeville; embracing the Townships of Brant and Carrick, in the County of Bruce, and Glenelg, Bentinck, Normandy, Egremont, Holland, and Artemesia, in the County of Grey:—that the name of the Presbytery of Grey be changed to that of Owen Sound, and to consist of the following congregations, namely,-those under Messrs. Tolmie, Frazer, Bremner, J. Cameron, Stevenson, Dewar, Brown and Gauld; as also the congregations of North and South Keppel, and Knox Church, Sydenham; and the Stations of Sullivan, Collingwood Mountain, Williamstown, and Bruce Mines; embracing the Townships of Amabel, Keppel, Sarawak, Saugeen, Elderslie, and Arran, in the County of Bruce; and Derby, Sydenham, Sullivan, St. Vincent, Collingwood, and Euphrasia, in the County of Grey, and also the North Shore.

The Committee also recommended that the first meeting of the Presbytery of Owen Sound be held in the town of Owen Sound, on the 2nd Tuesday of July, at 2 o'clock, p. m., Mr. Thomas Stevenson to be the first Moderator; and that the first meeting of the Presbytery of Durham be held at Durham, on the 2nd Tuesday of July, at 2 o'clock, p. m., Mr. Patrick Greig to be the first Moderator.

It was also recommended that the books of the Presbytery of Books-Pres.Grey. Grey be held by the Presbytery of Owen Sound.

The Report was received, and the Synod ordered in accordance Report therewith. adopted.

T kakee Repo Syno Thon Wate Youn Elder

1869

to dra the E hande

Th arrang ence o addres of the The C

It Delive ness i items (

It Religio The prayer,

The the req The

Ass consider of Mana consider

The The s of the ser

hall be pre-

reof, at least

be dealt with

conference, ascertaining

e, ministerial satisfied on idgment, and t meeting of

rs as early as

transmit the

suing Synod.

ch applicant

, as the case

inted to con-

ne Presbytery

inded in and

e Overture be

indicated in be formed to

the following

offat, Duff, C.

er, as also the

nd Sconeville;

he County of Holland, and

of the Pres-

nd to consist

nder Messrs.

Dewar, Brown South Keppel,

of Sullivan, nes; embracageen, Elders-

y, Sydenham,

in the County

st meeting of

own of Owen

that the first

irham, on the

Greig to be

Presbytery of

in accordance

#### KANKAKEE MISSION.

The Synod took up the Report of the Committee on the Kan-Mission. kakee Mission, read on Monday night. It was agreed to refer the Report to a Committee to frame a Deliverance for the adoption of Synod. The Committee was appointed as follows: -Messrs. Thomas McPherson, (Convener), A. F. Kemp, D. Inglis, D. Waters, Professor McVicar, W. McLaren, J. Laing, Professor Young, Ministers; Lt. Col. Haultain, Mr. Young, Mr. W. Clark,

### KNOX COLLEGE.

The Synod called for the Report of the Committee appointed College. to draft a Deliverance for the adoption of Synod on the Report of the Board of Management of Knox College. The Report was handed in and read by Mr. Alexander Topp.

## STATE OF RELIGION-CONFERENCE.

The hour of twelve o'clock having arrived, the Synod, as State of arranged by the Committee on Bills, resolved itself into a Confer-Conference on the State of Religion. Mr. J. K. Smith and Mr. G. Smellie ence. addressed the House, and replied to several questions by members of the Synod. Mr. Kenneth McDonald also addressed the Synod. The Conference closed.

### KNOX COLLEGE.

It was agreed to proceed with the consideration of the Draft College. Deliverance on the Report of Knox Colege Board as the first business in the afternoon, and then to proceed with the remaining items of the unfinished business of the morning.

#### CONFERENCE.

It was also agreed that another Conference on the State of Conference in the State of Conference at 5. o'clock to six, this evening. Religion be held, from five o'clock to six, this evening. The Diet was closed, Lt. Col. Haultain leading the Synod in prayer, and the Moderator pronouncing the Benediction.

# NINETEENTH SEDERUNT.

# McNab Street Church, Hamilton.

Wednesday, June 16, 1869, 3, p. m.

The Synod met, and was constituted, Mr. John McEwan, at the request of the Moderator, leading in prayer. The Minutes of the last Sederunt were read and sustained.

#### KNOX COLLEGE.

As agreed upon in the morning, the Synod proceeded to the Knox College consideration of the Draft Deliverance on the Report of the Board Considerof Management of Knox College; and it was agreed to take up and ation of Deliverconsider the recommendations of said Draft, seriatim. 1st ad'pt'd

The first recommendation was read and agreed to. The second recommendation was read and agreed to. 3d recommendation Motion.

The third recommendation was read.

It was moved by Mr. R. Ure, seconded by Mr. J. McTavish,-That in view of the state of the finances of the College, the Lectureships be, for the present, discontinued.

Amendment. Dr. Evans invited to Correspond.

It was moved, in amendment, by Mr. J. M. King, seconded by Dr. Thornton,—That the third recommendation be adopted. On motion, the Rev. Dr. Evans, of John Street Wesleyan Church, in this city, was invited to take a seat in Synod as a corresponding member.

### STATE OF RELIGION-CONFERENCE.

Religion

The hour of five o'clock having arrived, a motion was made and seconded, that the order of business agreed upon in the morn-Conference ing be suspended until the business on the College Report be finished. It was moved in amendment, and seconded, that the order agreed upon be adhered to. On a vote being taken, it was decided to adhere to the order previously ageeed upon; and the Synod, thereupon, resolved itself into a Conference on the State of Religion.

Mr. J. Middlemiss, Mr. George Barron, Elder, Mr. D. McRuer, Mr. Proudfoot, Mr. Ure, and Mr. Ball, addressed the Synod.

### ADJOURNMENT.

Adjournment.

The hour of adjournment having arrived, a motion was made to continue in Conference for ten minutes longer. On a vote being taken, the motion was negatived,-the Conference ended, and the Synod adjourned,-the Diet being closed with prayer, by Mr. R. Rodgers, of Collingwood, and the Benediction by the Moderator.

### TWENTIETH SEDERUNT.

# McNab Street Church, Hamilton.

Wednesday, June 16, 1869, 7:30, p.m.

The Synod met and was constituted with devotional exercises, Mr. John Porteous, at the request of the Moderator, offering

Minutes read.

The Minutes of the last Sederunt were read and sustained.

### ASSESSORS-GUELPH PRESBYTERY.

Assessors

Mr. W. S. Ball, on behalf of the Presbytery of Guelph, pre-Presbyt'ry ferred a request for the appointment of certain Ministers and Elders as assessors, to be associated with the said Presbytery, in disposing of certain cases, namely:-The Moderator of Synod, (Dr. Ormiston,) Professors Young and Caven, Messrs. Alexander Topp, William Gregg, and J. M. King, Ministers; Lieut.-Col. Haultain, and the Hon. A. Vidal.

The Synod unanimously granted the request of the Presbytery of Guelph, and appointed the Ministers and Elders named, assessors, in accordance therewith.

It to,be re livera follow Youn W. M

Col. ] Young

1869

Missio the Co It

and a mittee tee, ar procee Th

1. of twe of the in eac Comm On on vot

instead It . foot, a Presby the Pro

The

was ad The 3. ' mittee

that th

the hea Aft which : of Mr. recomn mittee and Ire British

4. 7 the year Foreign

operation

The

Tavish,—

, the Lec-

conded by ted.

Wesleyan ynod as a

was made

the morn-

Report be

, that the

ken, it was

; and the

the State

. McRuer,

was made

On a vote

nce ended,

th prayer,

ion by the

ynod.

### STATE OF RELIGION REPORT.

It was moved by Mr. David Inglis, duly seconded and agreed State of to,—That the Report of the Committee on the State of Religion Religion be remitted to a Committee, with instructions to bring in a Desent to liverance at an early Sederunt. The Committee to consist of the Commitfollowing Ministers and Elders:—Mr. Ure, Convener, Professor Young, Professor Caven, Professor McVicar, Messrs. J. M. King, W. McLaren, A. A. Drummond, T. Wardrope, Ministers,—Lieut.-Col. Haultain, Messrs. P. Dewar, A. Smith, (London,) and H. Young, Elders.

#### FOREIGN MISSIONS.

The Synod called for the Report of the Committee on Foreign Foreign Missions. The Report was given in and read by Mr. W. McLaren, Mission the Convener of the Committee.

It was moved by Mr. D. Inglis, seconded by Mr. D. McKay, Report and agreed to,—That the Report of the Foreign Missions Com-received. mittee be received, the thanks of the Synod given to the Committee, and especially to the Convener, and that the Synod do now proceed to consider the recommendations of the Report, seriatim.

The first recommendation was read, as follows:—

1. That the Foreign Mission Committee shall hereafter consist mendat'n. of twelve persons, whose travelling expenses in attending meetings of the Committee shall be paid, and of one corresponding member in each Presbytery, who, when present at any meeting of the Committee, shall be entitled to deliberate and vote.

On motion of Mr. Doak, seconded by Mr. A. Wilson, it was, Motion. on vote, carried,—That the Committee consist of seven members, instead of twelve, as proposed in the recommendation.

It was moved by Mr. J. Straith, seconded by Mr. J. J. A. Proud-ing Memfoot, and agreed to,—That the Corresponding Members from bers to be Presbyteries, referred to in the recommendation, be appointed by appointed the Presbyteries.

The second recommendation was read, and after reasoning, <sup>2d</sup> Recommendation was adopted.

The third recommendation was read, as follows:—

3. That the Synod agree to relieve the Foreign Mission Commendation mittee of the work in British Columbia and Red River, in order that they may devote all their energies to the evangelization of the heathen.

After long reasoning, and the proposing of several motions, 3d Recomwhich were withdrawn before coming to a vote, it was, on motion mendation
of Mr. J. M. King, duly seconded, agreed as follows:—That the
recommendation be not, meanwhile, adopted, but that the Committee be instructed to correspond with the Churches in Scotland
and Ireland, as to the condition and claims of Presbyterianism in
British Columbia, with a view of securing, if possible, their cooperation in meeting the expenses of that Mission.

The fourth recommendation was read, as follows:—

4. That the Foreign Mission Committee be directed, during the year, to select, if possible, one or two Missionaries for the Foreign field.

30, p.m.

l exercises, or, offering

stained.

uelph, prenisters and esbytery, in of Synod, Alexander Lieut.-Col.

Presbytery med, assess-

Mr, Car-ter's Address.

At the request of the Synod, Robert Carter, Esq., of New York, the Delegate to this Church from the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church (O. S.) in the United States, addressed the Synod on the subject of Foreign Missions.

#### HOUR OF ADJOURNMENT.

Synod to sit beyond hour of closing. Motion to

The hour of adjournment having arrived, the Synod agreed to sit until this Report be disposed of.

It was moved by Mr. J. Ross, seconded by Mr. J. K. Smith :adopt 4th. That the fourth recommendation of the Report be adopted. 1st amend-

It was moved in amendment by Mr. R. Ure, seconded by Mr. A. Wilson:—That the recommendation be laid on the table till

2d amend- next Synod.

It was moved, in further amendment, by Mr. J. Laing, seconded by Mr. D. Waters :- That the Committee be empowered to look out for two or three Ministers, who may be nominated to the next Synod, as prepared to go to the Mission field among the

Votes-4th heathen. Votes were taken, when the amendment of Mr. Laing was first adopted. carried over that of Mr. Ure, and then the motion of Mr. Ross was carried over the amendment of Mr. Laing, and the Synod decided in terms of the motion, to adopt the fourth recommendation.

#### DISSENT.

Dissent.

Mr. R. Ure and Mr. A. Wilson dissented.

5th Recommend-

The fifth recommendation was read, as follows :-5. That China be chosen as a field for a Mission to the heathen, ation read. and that the Committee be instructed, in carrying on said Mission, to co-operate with the Missionaries of the Presbyterian Churches of England and Ireland.

It was moved by Mr. Hugh Young, Elder, seconded by Mr. W. B. Clark, (Que.),—That the word "China" in the recommenda-Motion. tion be struck out, and the words "New Hebrides" inserted in

its stead.

It was moved in amendment by Mr. J. M. King, seconded by 1stamend-Professor McVicar,-That in the event of the Foreign Mission ment. Committee seeing its way to commence operations among the heathen, abroad, before the next meeting of Synod, it be remitted to that Committee to choose as between China and India, as the

field of operations. It was moved, in further amendment, by Mr. D. Waters, sec-2d amendonded by Dr. Jennings, as follows:-Remit the matter to the ment. Committee for further consideration, and to make such inquiries as shall enable them to select a suitable field, and to take such action as they may see to be best.

Votes were taken, when the amendment of Mr. Waters was Votes-Decision. carried, successively, over that of Mr. King, and over the motion

of Mr. Young, and the Synod decided in terms thereof.

On motion of Mr. Laing, seconded by Mr. McLaren, it was Instruction to H. agreed, - That the Foreign and Home Missions Committees, be instructed to confer together in relation to the Missions to Red mittee. River and British Columbia.

of seven of the C each Pre at any 1 and vote

1869.]

2. T another sider in may be deem ne

3. T Churche of Presb if possib Mission.

4. Tl the year, eign field

5. Th be remit make suc and to ta

6. Th structed River and

The I posed of, with the

The S request of The M

The C arranging appealed Marriage Committe read by M

It was be adopte It was

agreed to that the q ew York,

ly of the

agreed to

Smith :—
ed.
d by Mr.

table till

aing, secowered to ted to the mong the

was first Mr. Ross Synod delendation.

e heathen, d Mission, Churches

by Mr. W. ommendanserted in

conded by n Mission mong the e remitted lia, as the

aters, sector to the inquiries take such

Vaters was

ren, it was mittees, be ons to Red The Recommendations, as amended, are as follows:-

1. That the Foreign Mission Committee shall hereafter consist of seven persons, whose travelling expenses in attending meetings of the Committee shall be paid, and of a corresponding member in each Presbytery, appointed by the Presbytery, who, when present at any meeting of the Committee, shall be entitled to deliberate and vote.

2. That the Foreign Mission Committee be authorized to send another Missionary, forthwith, to the Red River, and also to consider in what way the expense of the Mission to British Columbia may be reduced, and to take such action to that end as they may deem necessary in the premises.

3. That the Committee be instructed to correspond with the Churches in Scotland and Ireland, as to the condition and claims of Presbyterianism in British Columbia, with a view of securing, if possible, their co-operation in meeting the expenses of that Mission.

4. That the Foreign Mission Committee be directed, during the year, to select, if possible, one or two Missionaries for the Foreign field.

5. That the matter of making choice of a field of operations be remitted to the Committee for further consideration, and to make such inquiries as shall enable them to select a suitable field, and to take such action as they may see to be best.

 That the Foreign and Home Missions Committees be instructed to confer together in relation to the Missions to Red River and British Columbia.

The Report of the Foreign Mission Committee being now disposed of, the Synod adjourned, the Moderator closing the Diet with the Benediction.

## TWENTY-FIRST SEDERUNT.

# McMab Street Church, Hamilton.

Thursday, June 17, 1869, 10, a.m.

The Synod met and was constituted,—Principal Willis, at the request of the Moderator, leading in prayer.

The Minutes of the last Sederunt were read and sanctioned.

Minutes

### COMMITTEE ON BILLS-REPORT.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures gave in a ninth Report, Com. arranging the order of business, and stating that Mr. McTavish on Bills. appealed against the transmission of the papers on the question of Marriage with a deceased Wife's Sister, on the ground that the Committee had no power to transmit the same. The Report was read by Mr. David Waters, the Clerk of the Committee.

It was moved by Mr. Waters, duly seconded, that the Report Motion. be adopted.

It was moved in amendment, by Mr. W. T. McMullen, and Amendagreed to:—That the order of business be so far departed from as ment. that the question of Sabbath Observance be taken up immediately

Lecture-

ships.

after the Report of the Committee to whom was referred the Report on the State of Religion.

Amendment adopted.

The Report, with this amendment, was adopted, and the order of business therein recommended sanctioned.

#### KNOX COLLEGE.

Knox
College—
Draft Deli- the Synod resumed consideration of the Draft Deliverance on
College—
Draft Deli- the Report of the Board of Management of Knox College, interverance.

rupted by the adjournment vesterday afternoon.

The motions before the House at the adjournment were again read, as was also the third recommendation of the Draft Deliverance. A vote being taken, the amendment of Mr. King was mendation carried over the motion of Mr. Ure, and the Synod decided:—adopted. That the third recommendation of the Committee be adopted.

4 adopted.
5 adopted.
The fourth recommendation was read and adopted.
The fifth recommendation was read and adopted.

#### DELIVERANCE.

Deliverance, as adopted by the Synod, is as follows:—

#### THE COLLEGE DEBT.

Debt.

1. That when the Annual Collection for the College shall be taken, Ministers be enjoined specially to urge upon their congregations increased liberality, in order that the floating debt may be cleared off; and, further, that the College Board, in order to bring the matter before the Presbyteries of the Church, be instructed to take such means as may be best adapted to attain this end.

#### THE ENDOWMENT.

Endowment.

2. That, in accordance with the statements of the College Board regarding the generally depressed condition of business, it would be inexpedient to make a general effort to endow the College at present, but that the Synod remit the question of the Endowment to the College Board, to take up and consider the matter at their meeting in October, mature a plan, and report the same for the consideration of the next Synod, or to take immediate action should the state of the country warrant such a step; and in the event of any action being taken before the next Synod, that the sum to be aimed at should not be less than \$120,000.

### LECTURESHIPS.

3. That both Lectureships be continued; but that, meanwhile, the lecturers take up their subjects on alternate years, and that students of the first and second years attend the lectures on Apologetics, and the students of the second and third years the lectures on Homiletics, so as to secure that all the students shall receive the benefit of both lecturers during their full Course.

### SCHOLARSHIPS-UNIVERSITY STUDENTS.

Scholarships.— 4. That, believing that Scholarships awarded to young men University attending the University, with a view to the Holy Ministry, have largely studies, thorized necessar vorable

1869.7

5. The Inglis of Board, the in which he

There appointed down to of Exami

several so The s agreed to

On magreed:—Committee

The F I. Th byteries, annually

II. It ination, the with a vice Examiner candidate

Toronto, a respective ors of the shall be, a and the I be, ex office

IV. The University be determined Session

V. Stueither of the and the Beabove-name

largely contributed to encourage young men to prosecute their studies, with that end in view, the Board of Examiners be authorized to take such steps as they may think best to secure the necessary funds, and that the scheme be commended to the favorable consideration of the Church.

### RESIGNATION OF CHAIRMAN.

5. That having heard with regret the intimation made by Mr. Resigna-Inglis of his resignation of office as Chairman of the College tion of Board, the Synod record its grateful sense of the efficient manner in which he has discharged its duties, and of the valuable services which he has rendered to the College and Church in that capacity.

#### BOARD OF EXAMINERS-REMIT.

There was handed in and read, a Report from the Committee Board of appointed at a former Sederunt to prepare a Remit, to be sent Examiner down to Presbyteries, on the constitution and functions of Boards of Examiners, for the examination of students of Theology.

The Report was received, and it was agreed to consider the Report reseveral sections thereof, seriatim.

The several sections being read and agreed to, the Report was agreed to as a whole.

On motion of Mr. McLaren, seconded by Mr. J. Pringle, it was Report agreed:—That the Synod having considered the Report of the Committee, send it down to Presbyteries, and instruct them to

report to next Synod.

The Remit is in terms following:—

Remit

I. The examination of students shall be conducted by Presbyteries, and by Boards of Examiners, which shall be appointed annually by the Synod.

II. It shall be the duty of Presbyteries to ascertain, by examination, the fitness of persons presenting themselves as students with a view to the Ministry, and to certify them to the Boards of Examiners for examination, and the Boards shall assign such candidates their position in the *Curriculum*.

III. There shall be two Boards of Examiners, one to meet at Toronto, and the other at Montreal, and each Board shall consist, respectively, of seven members, with the addition of the Professors of the Colleges; and the professors of Knox College, Toronto, shall be, ex officio, members of the Board meeting in Toronto; and the Professors of the Presbyterian College, Montreal, shall be, ex officio, members of the Board meeting in Montreal.

IV. The standing of Students who have not matriculated at the University of Toronto, or at McGill College, Montreal, shall be determined by examination before the Board, at the close of each Session.

V. Students shall be required to pass an examination before either of these Boards on entering the Theological Curriculum; and the Boards may accept the degree of B.A., from either of the above-named Universities, in the place of such examinations, and,

all be congrenay be bring

cted to

June,

d the

order

ice on

inter-

again

eliver-

g was

d.

College mess, it he Color the ler the port the mediate and in od, that

nwhile, nd that n Apothe lects shall se.

ng men ry, have with this exception, the examination of Theological Students by the Boards shall be at the close of the Session.

VI. In case of Students in the preparatory course producing Certificates from the above-named Universities of having passed examinations which the Boards may deem equivalent to their own, the Boards may dispense with further examinations in these subjects.

VII. Theological Students shall be required to appear before the Presbyteries within which they reside between College Sessions, and deliver, at least, one written exercise.

next Session.

On motion of Dr. Jennings, duly seconded, the Synod Lecturers appointed Mr. J. J. A. Proudfoot, of London, and Mr. R. Ure, appointed of Goderich, to the lectureships in Knox College, in accordance with the third clause of the Deliverance foregoing, and ordered that the Lectures of the next ensuing Session of the College be delivered by Mr. Proudfoot.

#### HOME MISSIONS.

Missions Deliverance, &c.

The Synod called for the Report of the Committee to whom was referred the Report of the Home Mission Committee, and also the Report on the Buxton Mission debt, to frame a Deliverance.

The Report was handed in and read, and it was agreed to proceed to the consideration of the several clauses of the Draft Deliverance, seriatim.

1st adopt.

The first clause was read and adopted. The second clause was read, when it was moved by Mr. McLaren, duly seconded, and agreed to, that the following be substituted for the second clause:

That Presbyteries be recommended to take such steps as are necessary to establish missionary organizations in all the congregations within their bounds, and to report to next Synod their action in this matter and the results of the same.

3d. adopt-4th. Clause amended.

2d Clause amended.

> The third clause was read and adopted. The fourth clause was read, and it was agreed,-That the matter of reducing the Supplements to aid-receiving congregations be left to the discretion of the Home Mission Committee.

5th. adopt-Deliverance.

The fifth clause was read and adopted. The Deliverance, as amended, is as follows:-

1. That Presbyteries be enjoined to take steps carefully to revise the lists of Mission Stations, and Supplemented Congregations, at their first regular meeting after the Synod.

2. That Presbyteries be recommended to take such steps as are necessary to establish Missionary Organizations in all the congregations within their bounds, and that they be instructed to report to next Synod their action in this matter, and the results of the same.

3. That in case of any Presbytery desiring to have assistance or advice in carrying out this recommendation, they may apply to the Convener of the Home Mission Committee, who shall be empowered to visit personally, or by Deputation, such congregations as the Presbytery may desire.

1869.

effect reduce discreti ing Pr congreg

batione The by Mr.

The

ton Mis

their p

London and rea there w \$745 77 and a li be paid claim fo \$133; \$452; 8 on Hom connecti opinion Fund. The

The It wa regardin be instr next yes that the in their the regul them.

It wa That t instruction the next A vot

cided in Mr. M

The h until all posed of. The (

Presbyter

une,

ts by

ucing assed

their

these

pefore

ollege

Synod . Ure,

dance

rdered

ege be

whom

nd also

erance.

to pro-

Draft

by Mr.

ing be

as are

congre-

d their

hat the

ngrega-

fully to

ngrega-

steps as

all the

ucted to

results

ssistance

apply to

shall be ongrega-

ittee.

4. That, in regard to the suggestion of the Committee, to the effect that the supplement to aid-receiving congregations be reduced to the extent of ten per cent., the matter be left to the discretion of the Committee.

5. That, while no change is made in the arrangements concerning Probationers, Presbyteries be instructed to deal with vacant congregations with the view of securing greater liberality on their part, in the remuneration given to those Ministers and Probationers who temporarily minister among them.

The Moderator left the chair, which, at his request, was taken Moderator by Mr. Proudfoot, a former Moderator.

### BUXTON MISSION.

The Report of the same Committee on the Report of the Bux-Buxton ton Mission Committee, and on the Report of the Presbytery of Mission. London, in regard to the arrears due to Mr. King, was given in and read by Mr. J. Laing, setting forth in substance, that in 1866 there was reported as due the Treasurer of the Buxton Fund \$745 77; of this there were paid from the Synod Fund \$200; and a like sum from the Central Fund; in all \$400; leaving to be paid in 1870, \$200; and in 1871, \$145 77; and besides a new claim for arrears, during the last three years, viz :- in 1866--67, \$133; in 1867--68, \$166 50; and in 1868--69, \$152 50; total, \$452; and containing statements of the action of the Committee on Home Missions under the instructions of Synod, last year, in connection with the Buxton Mission, and giving expression to the opinion that these arrears should not come upon the Central Fund.

The Report was received.

The Moderator resumed the chair.

Report Moderator

It was moved by Mr. Kemp, and seconded,—That the Report resumed chair. regarding Buxton be adopted, and the Home Mission Committee be instructed to pay a supplement, not exceeding \$400, for the next year, as the Presbytery of Chatham may recommend; and that the Buxton Committee be instructed to pay out of the Funds in their hands the arrears due Mr. King, and such proportion of the regular stipend as they may be able, or as may be required of

It was moved in amendment by Mr. McTavish, and seconded, Amend-That the motion be amended by leaving out all the words ment. instructing the Home Mission Committee to pay a supplement for the next year.

A vote being taken, the motion was carried, and the Synod de-tion carcided in accordance therewith. Mr. McTavish dissented.

### HOUR OF ADJOURNMENT.

The hour of adjournment having arrived, it was agreed to sit Synod to il all matters in charge of this Committee shall have been dissit beyond until all matters in charge of this Committee shall have been dis-closing

The Committee gave in a Report on an Overture from the Evange-Presbytery of Ontario, on Evangelistic labour, to the effect that bours.

the Committee had no recommendation to make, but that the Overture contained matter deserving the consideration of the Synod. The Report was received.

## STATE OF RELIGION.

Religion-Report

The business on the matters referred to the Committee foregoing being finished, the Synod agreed still further to continue in session, to hear a Report from the Committee appointed last night, to whom was remitted the Report of the Standing Committee on the state of Religion.

The Report was given in and read by Professor Young, em-

bodying the following Minute :-The Synod, having received the report of the Committee on the state of religion, and had conference on the subject, have learned that, in not a few of the congregations of our Church, in different parts of the country, an unusual religious interest has been awakened; deep concern has been manifested on the part of multitudes regarding the salvation of their souls; many sinners appear to have been brought to Christ, and the people of God have been greatly quickened. For this work the Synod desire to record their deep gratitude to Him, who is the source of all blessing; and they trust and pray that, not on one or two portions of our Church merely, but on every part of it, gracious showers may descend. But the Synod would take notice of the fact, that, through lack of time, the important subject of the state of religion has received only an imperfect consideration; in consequence of which it is not impossible that impressions of an erroneous kind, which may lead to injurious practical results, may be left on the minds of some members of the Church. In particular, it is matter of regret that it has been impossible for the Synod, while in conference, to hear statements from Ministers in whose congregations no special and extraordinary religious awakening has recently taken place. The report of the Committee on the State of Religion shows that, from day to day, a large measure of spiritual good is, through the Divine blessing, resulting in the congregations of our Church generally, from the use of the ordinary means of grace, even where no remarkable awakening of a kind fitted to arrest public attention has occurred. The river may carry large and abundant blessings without overflowing its banks, or moving otherwise than calmly and silently; and, in the opinion of this Synod, it would be a lamentable thing if the idea should be entertained by any of the members of the Church, that those Ministers in whose congregations there was no revival, in the popular sense of the expression, have either been wanting in zeal or faithfulness, or have had no fruit of their labours. It is also matter of some regret to the Synod that, through lack of time, it could not hear so fully as might have been desired, from those Ministers and Elders in whose congregations special religious awakenings have taken place, to what extent the development of devotional feeling was accompanied with improvement in the details of Christian moralitywith love, joy, peace, longsuffering, gentleness, goodness, faith, meekness, temperance. What the Synod has learned regarding such fruit of the Spirit is very delightful, but it would have been

glad : mista matte desire memb less, v O mar

1869

God ? Ar been 1 partici

to do

in the gatheri spiritu graces should Lord is ment of be cone the gen confusio a great selves k the sole having what in have fel

2. In special r with ind generally commen great im divine tr not doul and who feel of w vour to se not as un 3. In

Gospel.

brought o Church 1 religious : cultivatin affection account. fact that, ference, th ings that ] to a large hat the of the

foregoinue in st night, ittee on

ng, em-

nittee on ct, have urch, in erest has e part of sinners dod have to record ng; and r Church descend. h lack of received ich it is nich may minds of of regret erence, to no special en place. lows that, rough the r Church ven where attention blessings an calmly ould be a my of the congregaexpression, ve had no ret to the so fully as s in whose place, to ras accommorality-

ness, faith,

regarding have been

glad to have obtained fuller information; and, in order that no mistake may in any quarter be made in regard to so essential a matter, and that men may not deceive their own souls, it would desire most urgently and affectionately to impress upon all the members of the Church, that all signs of a work of grace are worthless, where the conduct is not reformed. "He hath showed thee, O man, what is good; and what doth the Lord require of thee but to do justly, and to love mercy, and to walk humbly with thy

Among the lessons to be derived from the facts which have been brought under its notice, the Synod would call attention

particularly to the following :-

1869.]

1. In the first place, it seems to have been made evident that, in the instrumentality which the Church is habitually using for gathering sinners into the kingdom of Christ, and advancing the spiritual life of believers, too little use is made of the gifts and graces of ordinary Church members. The members of the Church should be made to feel, that every one who has tasted that the Lord is gracious, is called upon to labour directly for the advancement of the Redeemer's kingdom. Such labours should, of course, be conducted in a manner not inconsistent with order, and with the general harmony of the Church. "God is not the author of confusion, but of peace, as in all the Churches of the saints." But a great point would be gained if all, old and young, who themselves know the Lord, did realize, more than is ordinarily done, the solemn obligation incumbent on them, not to be content with having given themselves to Christ, but to do, wisely and kindly, what in them lies, that all whom they can possibly influence may have fellowship with them in the privileges and hopes of the

2. In the next place, the Synod, having learned that, where special religious interest has been awakened, very direct dealing with individuals in regard to the salvation of their souls has been generally practised, and apparently with good results, would recommend Ministers and other Church members to consider the great importance of ascertaining, as far as possible, to what extent divine truth is understood, and its power felt. The Synod does not doubt that every Christian, who wishes to labour for Christ, and who seriously considers the best method to be pursued, will feel of what unspeakable consequence it is, that he should endeavour to send forth the truth with direct personal aim,-should run, not as uncertainly,-should fight, not as one that beats the air.

3. In the third place, the Synod, with reference to the fact brought out in conference, that not a few of the children of the Church have in very early life been brought under serious religious impressions, would urge upon parents the importance of cultivating family religion, and labouring with earnestness and affection for the souls of their children, as they that must give account. In this connection, the Synod regards it is a significant fact that, as was brought out by several of the speakers in the conference, the persons who were the subjects of the religious awakenings that have taken place in different parts of the Province were, to a large extent, persons who had in early life been carefully

instructed in the system of Divine truth. This cannot but be felt to be a great encouragement to parents and Sabbath School teachers and others, not to neglect the regular and systematic instruction of the children within the sphere of their influence in the grand but simple truths of the Gospel-truths so grand as to transcend the grasp of the loftiest human minds, and yet simple enough to form the foundation of the hope and joy of a little child.

The Synod agreed to receive the Report, and ordered it to be printed in the Record.

The Synod adjourned, the Moderator pronouncing the Benediction.

# TWENTY-SECOND SEDERUNT.

# McNab Street Church, Hamilton,

Thursday, June 17, 1869, 3, p.m.

The Synod met and was constituted, the Moderator offering

The Minutes of last Sederunt were read and sustained.

Minutes read.

### STATE OF RELIGION.

State of Report.

On motion of Principal Willis, duly seconded, the Synod resolved as follows:-That having regard to the important interests concerned, the Paper on the State of Religion, read by Professor Young, in the morning, be printed under the direction of the Committee, and circulated as a Pastoral letter, or otherwise, among the people of our charge, for the encouraging and stimulating of congregations and their office-bearers.

### GOVERNOR GENERAL-ADDRESS.

Gov. Gen. Address.

Lieutenant Colonel Haultain, from the Committee appointed at a former Sederunt, to frame an address to His Excellency, the Governor General, handed in and read a Draft Address, which, on

motion, was received and adopted.

Deputapresent Address.

The Synod appointed as a Deputation to present the address to His Excellency, the following members of Synod:—The Moderator, (Dr. Ormiston), Principal Willis, Mr. Thomas Wardrope, Mr. William Moore, Lt.-Col. Haultain.

#### GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

General Assembly Returns on Act.

The Synod called for the Report of the Committee on the Returns to Remits to Presbyteries on the Act for the erection of a General Assembly. The Returns were given in and read, to the effect, that six Presbyteries approved of the Act, simpliciter, namely, those of Huron, Simcoe, Hamilton, Paris, Kingston and Guelph:—that two Presbyteries, namely, those of Brockville and Green, approved generally in that six approved with amendments Grey, approve generally:—that six approve with amendments, namely, those of Toronto, London, Stratford, Montreal, Ottawa and Ontario :—and that one Presbytery, that of Cobourg, would postpone the question in view of the possible union of all the Presbyterian Churches in this Dominion.

1869

I That. simpl the A Presh to rep

It Geo. appro up th

the S Tİ and s were,

AN AC

W ment o Synod Be of the

I. ' there s of the GENER and w nities,

II. whole r teries, v proport member

1. A thirty o Presbyt and Eld 2. T

Elders attested the Cler meeting an interi which, b firmed a

3. Sl three th capable c III.

Toronto, Tuesday 1869.]

be felt School tic innce in l as to simple child. to be

offering

Bene-

nod renterests rofessor n of the , among ating of

ointed at ency, the which, on ddress to

ne Mode-

Vardrope,

the Retion of a ad, to the impliciter, gston and cville and endments, al, Ottawa rg, would of all the

It was moved by Mr. McTavish, seconded by Prof. McVicar,- Motion That, inasmuch as the majority of Presbyteries have not approved, simpliciter, of the Draft Act of Assembly, the Synod direct that the Act, with the amendments which have been suggested by Presbyteries be sent down again to Presbyteries, with instructions

to report thereon at next meeting of Synod.

It was moved in amendment by Mr. Gregg, seconded by Mr. Amendment. Geo. Cuthbertson:—That the majority of Presbyteries having approved, generally, of the Draft Act of Assembly, resolve to take up the consideration of the articles, seriatim.

A vote was then taken, when the amendment was carried, and votethe Synod decided in terms thereof.

The Synod proceeded with the consideration of the Sections ment carand sub-sections of the Act, seriatim, to the end; and the same Considera-were, severally, adopted, with certain amendments, as follows:— tion of Articles

## AN ACT FOR THE CONSTITUTING OF A GENERAL ASSEMBLY AND DISTRICT SYNODS.

Whereas it is of importance, for the welfare and good government of the Church, that a General Assembly and certain District Synod should be instituted in the Canada Presbyterian Church:-

Be it, therefore, resolved and enacted, by and with the consent of the Presbyteries, in terms of the Barrier Act, viz :-

I. That, in the year one thousand eight hundred and seventy, there shall be constituted a Supreme Court of this Church instead of the present Synod, which shall be styled and entitled THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE CANADA PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, and which shall possess all the powers, privileges, and immu-

nities, which at present belong to the Synod of the said Church.

II. The General Assembly shall consist of one-third of the whole number of the Ministers on the rolls of the several Presbyteries, with an equal number of acting Elders, or of such other proportion as may at any time be lawfully determined on; and said members shall be appointed in the manner following, viz:-

1. At an ordinary meeting of the Presbytery, held at least thirty days before the meeting of the General Assembly, each Presbytery shall appoint the proportional number of Ministers and Elders.

2. The Presbytery shall forthwith grant to the Ministers and Elders thus elected and appointed Commissions in due form, attested by their Clerk, who shall forward said Commissions to the Clerk of the General Assembly, at least eight days before its meeting; and said Clerk shall from such Commissions prepare an interim roll, to be called at the opening of said Assembly, and which, being amended and corrected, if necessary, shall be confirmed as the roll of the General Assembly.

3. Should the number on the roll be incapable of division by three then, the third shall be the third of the next higher number capable of such division.

III. The General Assembly shall hold its first meeting at Toronto, Ontario, and within Knox Church there, on the first Tuesday of June, one thousand eight hundred and seventy years,

at half an hour after seven of the clock, in the evening, and thereafter as the General Assembly itself shall determine; and the Moderator shall be nominated and appointed in the same manner as the Moderator of the Synod has heretofore been, or as may otherwise be hereafter determined.

IV. There shall be constituted four District Synods, immediately subordinate to the General Assembly, but having superior and appellate jurisdiction over Presbyteries, Sessions, and Congregations, within their respective bounds; and which shall possess and enjoy all such other subordinate powers and privileges as may, from time to time, be granted them by the General Assembly. There shall also be the right of Appeal, Reference, Petition, and Overture, from and to said Synods; and they shall be styled and constituted as follows, viz:—

1. The Synod of Montreal, which shall comprise all the Ministers and Elders on the rolls of the Presbyteries of Montreal, Ottawa, Brockville, and Kingston. The Synod will meet at Montreal, and within Erskine Church there, on the third Tuesday of October, one thousand eight hundred and sixty-nine years, at half an hour after seven of the clock, in the evening, and thereafter by regular adjournment, at such time and place as the Synod itself may determine and appoint. The first Moderator shall be the Rev. William Taylor, D. D.

2. The Synod of Toronto, which shall comprise all the Ministers and Elders on the rolls of the Presbyteries of Cobourg, Ontario, Toronto, Sincoe, and Owen Sound, and shall meet at Toronto, and within Bay Street Church there, on the first Tuesday of October, in the year one thousand eight hundred and sixtynine, at half an hour after seven of the clock, in the evening, and thereafter by regular adjournment, at such time and place as the Synod itself may determine and appoint. The first Moderator shall be the Rev. John Jennings, D. D.

3. The Synod of Hamilton, which shall comprise all the Ministers and Elders on the rolls of the Presbyteries of Hamilton, Paris, Guelph, and Durham, and shall meet at Hamilton, and within Knox's Church there, on the second Tuesday of October, in the year one thousand eight hundred and sixty-nine, at half an hour after seven of the clock, in the evening, and thereafter by regular adjournment, at such time and place as the Synod itself may determine and appoint. The first Moderator shall be the Rev. George Cheyne.

4. The Synod of London, which shall comprise all the Ministers and Elders on the rolls of the Presbyteries of London, Huron, Stratford, and Chatham, and shall meet at London, and within St. Andrew's Church there, on the second Tuesday of October, in the year one thousand eight hundred and sixty-nine, at half an hour after seven of the clock, in the evening, and thereafter by regular adjournment, at such time and place as the Synod itself may determine and appoint. The first Moderator shall be the Rev. Donald McKenzie.

5. The Clerks of the several Presbyteries shall send certified rolls of their Presbyteries to the Clerks of their respective Synods,

the first other in mine.

mutati provide time to Standi procede 7. 8

1869.

at leas

Mes pointed busines which h

year, a

examin

Printo be resome in that sucinjury t

Mov and una Willis I world, b recogniz Principa for the p rence of classes d their ho journey, of the G

Mr. A

The Cof the rebrought Record of by Mr. Vithe Paper purporting Church, idesignation the sense

Tune,

here-

l the

anner

may

mme-

perior

Con-

l pos-

ges as mbly.

n, and

d and

all the

ntreal,

Mon-

day of at half

fter by

l itself be the

all the

bourg,

neet at

Tues-

l sixty-

ng, and

as the

derator

all the

milton, on, and ober, in half an

after by

d itself be the

ne Min-

London,

lon, and esday of

ty-nine,

e Synod shall be

certified

Synods,

at least eight days before the meetings of said Synods; and such rolls shall be the rolls respectively of the several Synods.

6. The Moderators of said Synods shall, in all meetings after the first, be nominated and appointed by open vote, or in such other manner as the Synod itself may, from time to time, determine. The business shall be conducted in the same manner, mutatis mutandis, as is the business of the General Assembly; provided, nevertheless, that the Synod shall have power, from time to time, to frame, alter, and amend, such other and additional Standing Orders as they may deem necessary for their own orderly procedure.

7. Said Synod shall meet at least once during the ecclesiastical year, and shall annually send up their Minute Books for the examination of the General Assembly.

### COMMITTEE ON MINUTE.

Messrs. A. F. Kemp, W. McLaren, and W. Doak, were appointed a Committee to frame a Minute to dispose finally of the business connected with the Act, the sections and sub-sections of which have now, severally, been adopted.

# PRINCIPAL WILLIS-LEAVE OF ABSENCE.

Principal Willis intimated that he desired, at a certain period, Willisto be relieved for a time from his professional duties, as he had leave of some intention of visiting distant parts of the world, and saying absence that such arrangements would be made as would prevent any injury to the College from his temporary absence.

Moved by Mr. J. McTavish, seconded by Professor McVicar, and unanimously agreed as follows:—That the Rev. Principal Willis having intimated his desire to visit distant parts of the world, before the close of next Session of the College, the Synod, recognizing the long-continued and valuable services of the Rev. Principal, agree to release him from his duties in Knox College, for the period stated by him, and authorize him, with the concurrence of the Senate of the College, to make provision for his classes during his absence. The Synod further desire to record their hope and prayer that the Lord may prosper him in his journey, and bring him back in "the fulness of the blessing of the Gospel of Christ."

Mr. Andrew Wilson asked and obtained leave of absence from A. Wilson the remaining Sederunts of Synod during this Session.

A. Wilson absence from leave of absence from leave of absence.

### DR. FREELAND-PRES. OTTAWA.

The Committee appointed at a former Sederunt on the matter Pres. Ottaof the reception of Dr. Freeland, by the Presbytery of Ottawa, wa—Dr.
brought up by the Report of the Committee to examine the action of
Record of the said Presbytery, gave in a Report which was read Pres.
by Mr. W. Gregg,—directing attention to certain words used in
the Paper presented by Dr. Freeland to the Presbytery of Ottawa,
purporting to be a designation from the Associate Reformed
Church, in the United States:—expressing the opinion that the
designation referred to in the said Paper is not a designation in
the sense which our Act regarding the Reception of Ministers

adopted.

Commit-

ceived-

granted:

leave

Pres.

Records.

contemplates, but is simply a dismissal and commendation of Dr. Freeland to the Canada Presbyterian Church,-and recommending to the Synod to declare the action of the Presbytery of Ottawa, in receiving Dr. Freeland, to be null and void.

The Report was received, and the Synod declared and decided

in accordance therewith.

The Synod ordered the Record of the Presbytery of Ottawa Ottawa Presbytry to be attested in the sense of the foregoing Deliverance. attested.

## RECORD-HOME AND FOREIGN.

The Synod called for the Report of the Committee on the Home and Foreign Record. The Report was presented and read by Mr. William Gregg, the Convener of the Committee,—setting forth, in substance, that the simpletion of the Record H. and F. Record. forth, in substance, that the circulation of the Record now amounted to 6,800 copies, being a slight increase over last year; that the receipts had been \$2,429, and the expenditure, \$2,062, showing a balance applicable to the payment of the several expenses of the Agent of the Church, of \$367;—that it had been intimated to the Committee by the Agent of the Church, that the editorship of the Record demanded more time and labor than he could well devote to it; -and recommending that the Committee be empowered to appoint, for the ensuing year, a joint editor, who shall receive such remuneration for his services as the Committee may deem expedient.

The Report was received and adopted, and the Synod ordered

Report in accordance with its recommendation.

### RECEPTION OF MINISTERS.

Mr. John McTavish handed in a Report from the Committee Reception of Ministers on the application of Presbyteries for leave to receive Ministers res—Re- of other Churches. The Report was read, setting forth in substance, that the Committee having examined the papers, and made particular inquiries regarding those applying for admission, agreed to recommend that leave be granted to the Presbytery of Toronto to receive Mr. William McConnell; to the Presbytery of Paris, to receive Mr. Joseph Lowry, from the Presbytery of Chicago, and Mr. James Robertson, of the Presbytery of New Brunswick, (N.S.:) and to the Presbytery of London to receive Mr. Robert Stevenson, of the Presbytery of London, of the Presbyterian Church of Canada in connection with the Church of Scotland.

The Report was received and leave was granted to the several Presbyteries mentioned, to receive the Ministers above named, as Report re-

Ministers of this Church, as craved.

### PRES. RECORDS.

Reports were given in and read from the Committees to examine the Records of the Presbyteries of Stratford and Grey, stating that these Records were, with slight exceptions, carefully and accurately kept.

The Synod ordered the said Records to be attested in the

usual form.

1869.

ThSchool Mr. W The

with th

The the Mod The

The Sederun were ten

Ther Presbyte forth the are misa between danger fr as someth to define such a con with our efficient c

Mr. W Overture. On m

agreed tha to the Mir bytery of Schools, to and to rep

Mr. Ke to frame a erection of Minute, wl That the A the consent sidered in a whole, and adjournmen

### SABBATH SCHOOLS.

The Synod called for the Report of the Committee on Sabbath Sabbath The Report was handed in and read for the Convener, Schools Report. Mr. W. Cochrane, by Mr. W. T. McMullen.

The hour of adjournment having arrived, the diet was closed with the Benediction.

# TWENTY-THIRD SEDERUNT.

McNab Street Church, Hamilton.

Thursday, June 17, 1869, 7.30, p. m.

The Synod met, and was constituted with devotional exercises, the Moderator offering prayer.

The Minutes of the last Sederunt were read and sustained.

### SABBATH SCHOOLS.

Minutes

The Report on Sabbath Schools, read at the close of the last Sabbath Sederunt, was, on motion, received, and the thanks of the Synod Schools were tendered to Mr. McMullen for his efficient services.

### SABBATH SCHOOLS-OVERTURE.

There was taken up and read an Overture, transmitted by the Presbytery of Stratford, on the subject of Sabbath Schools, setting Sabbath forth the great importance of such institutions:—saying that there Schools overture. are misapprehensions in the minds of some as to the relation between the Sabbath School and the Church, and that there is danger from such misapprehensions of looking upon the School as something separate from the Church, and praying the Synod to define the relation of the School to the Church, and to frame such a constitution for the Sabbath School as may be in harmony with our principles as a Church, and as may tend to the more efficient conducting of such schools.

Mr. Waters and Mr. Hamilton were heard in support of the Mr. Waters and Mr.

On motion of Mr. Waters, seconded by Mr. Laing, it was heard. agreed that Report on Sabbath Schools be printed as an appendix Sabbath to the Minutes of Synod and that the Country of Synod and that the agreed that Report on Saboath Schools be printed as an appendix Saboath to the Minutes of Synod; and that the Overture from the Pressence bytery of Stratford be remitted to the Committee on Sabbath be printed, Schools, to prepare a Deliverance on the subject of said Overture &c. and to report to the General Assembly next year.

### GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Mr. Kemp, from the Committee appointed at the last Sederunt General to frame a Minute to complete the business on the subject of the Assembly creetion of a Ganaral Assembly bounded in and The Final Min. erection of a General Assembly, handed in and read a Draft Minute, which was adopted by the Synod, and is as follows:-That the Act for constituting a General Assembly having obtained the consent of a majority of Presbyteries, and having been considered in all its clauses by the Synod, is hereby approved as a whole, and adopted as a Standing Law of the Church; and on the adjournment of this Synod the Moderator shall, in terms of said

on the d read setting l now year; \$2,062,

June,

of Dr.

nding

wa, in

ecided

)ttawa

ral exd been hat the han he  $\mathbf{m}$ ittee or, who amittee

ordered

nmittee inisters in subd made , agreed Toronto Paris, to go, and , (N.S.:) evenson, urch of

e several amed, as

es to exd Grey, carefully

d in the

Temper-

Resolu-

1869.

excepti

named

The the fore

Mess

J. Thon

Middler

T. Stev

Minister Dewar,

Mess

Messr G. Cuthb

gan, Dr.

Mitchell,

Alex. Bar

son, W. D

Laird, W.

Principal

Burns, W.

W. Fraser Thompson

Lowry, W Grant, J. Hon. J. M

Dr. McQue

fessor You McTavish,

Principa

Mr. A.

Wardrope, Anderson, V

J. Laing, Pr

Messrs

Dr. Or

(L.), A. McKay, by the P

year.

Act, call and cite said General Assembly of the Canada Presbyterian Church to meet at Toronto, and within Knox's Church there, on the first Tuesday of June, in the year one thousand eight hundred and seventy, at half past seven o'clock, post meridiem, to be opened by said Moderator, and constituted in the said manner and form in which the Synod has hitherto been opened and constituted; the joint clerks of Synod to be the joint clerks of said Assembly.

### MR. KEMP'S APPEAL.

The Synod took up a Dissent and Complaint of Mr. Alex. F. Complaint Kemp against a finding of the Presbytery of London in the matter Mr. Kemp. of Mr. Robert Kennedy.

of Mr. Robert Kennedy. Mr. Kemp requested leave to withdraw the Dissent and Complaint; and that the Presbytery of Montreal be at the same time drawn. instructed to rectify an informal certificate which their Clerk endorsed on a Presbyterial certificate in favor of Mr. Robert Kennedy, granted by the Presbytery of Ogdensburg, so that Mr. Kennedy's position in relation to that Presbytery be not impaired.

The Synod granted leave to Mr. Kemp to withdraw his Dissent and Complaint, and decided to instruct the Presbytery of Decision. Montreal as indicated in the preceding Minute.

### TEMPERANCE.

There was taken up read an Overture from the Presbytery of Ottawa on the subject of the increase of intemperance throughout Overtures the land, and the duty of adopting such measures as might tend to lessen the evil. There was read also an Overture from the Presbytery of Ontario on the same subject, and with a similar There was also taken up and read a Memorial from the Canada Temperance Union on the same subject.

Mr. Wardrope and Mr. Carswell were heard in support of the support'd. Overture from Ottawa. Dr. Thornton was heard in support of Overtures the Overture from the Presbytery of Ontario.

Moved by Dr. Thornton, seconded by Mr. J. McTavish, and overtures. unanimously agreed, as follows:—The Synod having heard the Overtures, agree to receive and adopt them, and to record their sorrow and anxiety at the great prevalence of the sin of intemperance: and, recognizing their obligations, at once to testify against and strive to suppress the evil, do hereby recommend each Minister of the Church to take up the subject by an earnest address from the pulpit, at least once in the year, and in every suitable way endeavor to discountenance the prevalent drinking usages that lead to intemperance; and that the Moderator, and Dr. Thornton, and Mr. Wardrope, be instructed to prepare a pastoral letter on this subject, to be signed by the Moderator, and sent to each Session of the Church.

### STANDING COMMITTEES.

The Synod called for the Report of the Committee to nominate tees-Re- the Standing Committees. The Report was given in and read by Standng port Nom- Mr. D. Waters, the Convener of the Committee. The Report was ination committee received, and, with certain amendments, was adopted, with the

exception that instead of the Committee on the State of Religion named in the Report, it was resolved to re-appoint that of last

The Boards and Committees recommended in the Report, with the foregoing exception, were appointed as follows:—

### HOME MISSION COMMITTEE.

Messrs. J. Laing, (Convener); W. Moore, J. Burton, A. Wilson, Home Thom. Dr. Thornton, J. M. King, D. Inglis, W. Cochrane, J. Mis. Com. J. Thom, Dr. Thornton, J. M. King, D. Inglis, W. Cochrane, J. Middlemiss, J. J. A. Proudfoot, A. F. Kemp, W. Doak, A. McLean, T. Stevenson, Mungo Fraser, D. Waters, George Cuthbertson, Ministers; W. Clark, James Henderson, James Brown, Plummer

### FOREIGN MISSION COMMITTEE.

Messrs. W. McLaren, (Convener); Dr. Ormiston, John Scott, Foreign No. A. Topp. Dr. Holden Messrs, Plumper, Down and D. Mis, Com. (L.), A. Topp, Dr. Holden, Messrs. Plummer Dewar and D. McKay, and one member from each Presbytery, to be appointed by the Presbytery.

### KANKAKEE COMMITTEE.

Messrs. A. F. Kemp, (Convener); T. McPherson, J. Scott, (L.), Kankakee G. Cuthbertson, J. J. A. Proudfoot, John Thompson, Geo. Milligan, Dr. R. F. Burns, A. Wilson, Dr. Jennings, W. Doak, J. W. Mitchell, C. Chiniquy, A. A. Drummond, Ministers; Alex. Smith, Alex. Bartlett, Hon. A. Vidal, H. Young, Elders.

### BUXTON MISSION.

Messrs. J. Scott, (L.), (Convener); T. McPherson, G. Cuthbert-Buxton son, W. Doak, W. Walker, A. F. Kemp, A. McKellar, M.P.P., J. Com.

### KNOX COLLEGE BOARD.

Dr. Ormiston, Chairman; Messrs. D. Inglis, A. Topp, M.A., Knox Col. Principal Willis, Professor Caven, Professor Young. W. Reid, Dr. Burns, W. Moore, J. Burton, W. McLaren, D. Waters, J. McTavish, W. Fraser, John Ross, W. T. McMullen, R. Torrance, John Thompson, A. A. Drummond, T. Stevenson, Dr. Jennings, T. Lowry, W. T. Murdoch, J. J. A. Proudfoot, D. McRuer, R. N. Grant, J. Laing, R. Ure, Ministers; Alexander Fraser, M.P.P., Hon, J. McMurrich, A. I. McKenzie, Lieutenant Colonel Haultain Hon. J. McMurrich, A. I. McKenzie, Lieutenant Colonel Haultain, Dr. McQuesten, James Brown, Elders.

### SENATE KNOX COLLEGE.

Principal Willis, Chairman; Dr. Burns, Professor Caven, Pro-Senate fessor Young, Dr. Ormiston, J. J. A. Proudfoot, W. Reid, J. McTavish, J. M. King.

### MONTREAL COLLEGE BOARD.

Mr. A. Young, Chairman; Dr. Taylor, Dr. Irvine, Messrs. T. Moutreal Wardrope, W. B. Clark, J. Crombie, D. Paterson, J. Watson, J. Col. Board Anderson, W. Moore, J. Jones, J. Burton, Dr. Thornton, P. Gray, J. Laing, Professor McVicar, J. M. Gibson, D. Gordon, Ministers;

lex. F. matter

d Com-

resby-

there,

t hunto be

nanner

d conof said

ne time Clerk Robert hat Mr. npaired. is Disytery of

ytery of roughout ght tend from the similar from the

ort of the upport of vish, and

heard the cord their intemperfy against ch Minisst address y suitable ng usages and Dr. a pastoral nd sent to

o nominate nd read by Report was l, with the James Ross, James Hossack, A. C. Mitcheson, George Hay, F. W. Torrance, P. Redpath, John Stirling, James Court, Joseph McKay, Dr. Dawson, Warden King, A. Robertson, D. McKay, John Watson, A. McGibbon, W. D. McLaren, David Aikman, Elders.

### SENATE MONTREAL COLLEGE.

Professor McVicar, Chairman; Mr. W. B. Clark, Dr. Dawson, Messrs. J. M. Gibson, John Anderson, James Watson, A. Young, Senate Montreal D. Paterson, F. W. Torrance, George Rogers. College.

### BOARD OF EXAMINERS-KNOX COLLEGE.

Board of Messrs. W. Gregg, (Convener); J. M. King, Dr. Thornton, D. Examiners Inglis, Dr. Ormiston, W. McLaren, John Campbell, J. Laing, and the Principal and Professors of Knox College.

# BOARD OF EXAMINERS-MONTREAL COLLEGE.

Board of Messrs. J. M. Gibson, (Convener); A. Young. W. Moore, Dr. Examin'rs Irvine, James Watson, D. Paterson, W. B. Clark, Wm. Burns, Mont. Col. D. Co. D. Co. Board of Mont. Col. Professor McVicar.

### SABBATH SCHOOLS COMMITTEE.

Messrs. W. Cochrane, (Convener); W. T. McMullen, J. Robertson, T. Lowry, J. Straith, H. McQuarrie, J. Dunbar, A. A. Drum-Sabbath mond, R. Hamilton, Ministers; David Hamilton, Hercules Morris, Com. Wm. Dickson, Dr. Clarke, (Paris).

# SABBATH OBSERVANCE COMMITTEE.

Messrs. J. Middlemiss, Convener; A. B. Simpson, R. Torrance, G. Smellie, M. McKenzie, Kenneth McDonald, J. Straith, Sab. Ob-W. Robertson, Finlay, McCuaig, W. T. McMullen, J. Cowan, T. servance Com. McCrae.

### STATE OF RELIGION.

Messrs. J. McTavish, Convener; R. Binnie, Dr. Thornton, J. R. Scott, A. Kennedy, James Thom, J. M. Roger, J. Smith, (B). State of Religion Com.

### WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND.

James Osborne, Esq., Convener; Messrs. W. Reid, A. B. Simpson, Dr. Jennings, J. Porteous, T. Lowry, Thos. McPherson, James Black, J. G. Murray, Ministers; J. Alexander, (Knox Church, Hamilton), Hugh Young, Alex. Ogg, Dr. Clarke, Peter Production Widows & Orphans' Fund Com.

### STATISTICS.

Messrs. D. Waters, Convener; J. Gray, T. McPherson, J. W. Statistics Mitchell, Robert Hall. Com.

### FINANCE.

Hon. J. McMurrich, Convener; Messrs, W. M. Clarke, W. Gregg, J. L. Blaikie, James Campbell, T. W. Taylor, John Y. Finance Com. Reid.

Dr. Robert

Young,

1869.7

Mess Thornto

The appointr presente and the To th

Church o J. M. Gi To th Thomas To th

Dr. Thor To th United & and Mr.

To th F. Kemp

There Presbyter interest fe of this Cl tinued pro to their o in the Isla

PRIN

On me follows :-Europe ea Church, to to the Syn wait upon have oppo fraternal sa

There Committee There v

from the Pr

F. W.

IcKay,

Wat-

awson,

Young,

nton, D. ing, and

ore, Dr.

Burns,

Robert-

. Drum-

s Morris,

R. Tor-

. Straith, Cowan, T.

ornton, J.

mith, (B).

id, A. B.

IcPherson,

er, (Knox rke, Peter

son, J. W.

Clarke, W.

or, John Y.

Overtures.

### AGED AND INFIRM MINISTERS' FUND.

Dr. Thornton, Convener; Messrs. A. Kennedy, D. H. Fletcher, A. & I. Robert Wallace, John Ratcliff, John Parker, John McBean, Hugh Ministers' Young. A. I. McKenzie.

### HOME AND FOREIGN RECORD.

Messrs. W. Gregg, Convener; Rev. W. Fraser, A. Topp, Dr. Record Thornton, John Campbell.

### DEPUTATIONS.

The Synod called for the Report of the Committee on the Deputa-appointment of Deputations to other Churches. The Report was tions ap-presented and read, and, with certain amendments, was adopted, and the Deputations named therein were appointed as follows:-

To the Presbyterian Church of Canada in connection with the Ch. of Can. Church of Scotland, Mr. W. B. Clark, (Quebec), Principal; Mr. in connection Ch. J. M. Gibson, Mr. D. McKay, Alternates.

To the United Presbyterian Church in the United States, Mr. U.P. Ch., Thomas McPherson, Principal, and Dr. R. F. Burns, Alternate. To the General Synod of the Reformed Church in America, Gen.Synod

Dr. Thornton, Principal, Mr. John Scott, (L), Alternate. To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the Gen. Ass. United States, Messrs. D. Inglis and Thomas Lowry, Principals; Pres. Ch., U. S. and Mr. W. McLaren and Professor McVicar, Alternates.

To the Presbyterian Church of the Lower Provinces, Mr. A. To Pres.
Ch. Lower F. Kemp, Principal, Dr. Dawson, Alternate. Provinces.

### PRES. CHURCH, L. P. LETTER.

There was presented and read a letter from the Synod of the Pres. Ch. Presbyterian Church in the Lower Provinces, expressing the great ter from interest felt by our Brethren there, in the progress and strength of this Church, and their earnest wishes and prayer for its continued prosperity; and containing interesting particulars relating to their own operations at Home and in the New Hebrides, and in the Island of Trinidad.

# PRINCIPAL WILLIS-DELEGATE TO BELGIC CHURCH, &C.

On motion made and duly seconded, the Synod agreed as Mission ry ows:—That as it is probable that Principal Willis will be in Ch. Belfollows:—That as it is probable that Principal Willis will be in gium, and Europe early next year, he be appointed as a Delegate from this synod of Church, to the Synod of the Missionary Church in Belgium, and Evangele's to the Synod of the Union of Evangelical Churches in France, to in France wait upon the one or the other, or both of these Bodies, as he may "Princip" have opportunity, and to convey to them the Christian and egate to.

### SABBATH OBSERVANCE REPORT.

There was presented and read the Report of the Standing Sabbath munittee on Sabbath Observance Committee on Sabbath Observance. There were also presented Overtures on Sabbath Observance Sabbath observance observance observance observance observance from the Presbyteries of Guelph, Paris, Huron and Hamilton.

Clauses

adopted.

On motion of Mr. D. Inglis, seconded by Mr. W. T. McMullen, it was agreed:-That the Report on Sabbath Observance be Resolut'on received, and that the Overtures from the Presbyteries of Guelph, referred, Paris, Huron and Hamilton, be referred to the Committee on &c. Sabbath Observance, just appointed, and that the Committee be directed, at an early date, to take such steps as they may think best, with a view to the promotion of the better observance of the

Sabbath in the land.

### KANKAKEE MISSION.

The Synod called for the Report of the Committee to draw up a Deliverance on the Report of the Committee on the Kankakee Kankakee Mission— a Deliverance on the Report of the Committee was presented deliv'r'nce Mission. The Report containing the Deliverance was presented on Report. Hour of and read, and it was agreed to proceed to the consideration of the and read, and it was agreed to proce adjumint several clauses of the same seriatim.

The hour of adjournment beautiful.

The hour of adjournment having arrived, it was agreed to

continue in Session till the business is finished. business The first clause of the Kankakee Report was read and agreed finished. 1st Clause

Kankakee to. The second clause was read. The Moderator desiring to express his mind on the subject Report. 2nd Read. left chair, before the House, left the chair, which, at his request, was taken

Moderator by Mr. David Inglis. The Moderator having given his opinion, again took the chair. After long reasoning, the second clause, with certain amendresumed chair.

2nd Clause ments, was adopted. amended. The third clause was read.

It was moved by Mr. Kemp, and seconded, that the third 3rd Clause

Motion. clause be adopted. It was moved, in amendment, by Mr. Laing, and seconded, 1stamend-

that the clause be not adopted. ment. It was moved, in further amendment, by Mr. H. Young, Elder, seconded by Mr. W. McLaren :- That the Committee be 2d amendauthorized to assist suitable young men studying for the ministry. ment.

Votes being taken, the amendment of Mr. Young was carried over the amendment of Mr. Laing, and over the main motion by Votes--last amendm't

Mr. Kemp, and the Synod decided accordingly. carried. Mr. Laing dissented. Dissent.

The fourth, fifth, sixth, seventh and eighth clauses were read 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, and adopted. read and

The Deliverance, as amended, and adopted, is as follows:-1. That the thanks of the Synod be given to the Committee, and especially to the Convener, for their diligence during the past year.

2. That the Synod express gratitude to God for the prosperity of the Mission, and commend it to the prayers and liberality of the Church.

3. That the Committee be authorized to assist suitable young men, studying for the ministry, and, if they find it necessary, to appeal to the friends of the Mission for aid in this undertaking.

4. Leave it to the Committee to determine whether an appeal should be made to the Churches in Britain for aid in the erection of a suitable place of worship for the congregation at St. Ann's;

5. of the with a United pendir Missio

1869

and, i

comm

6. ers fr gratefu work o tude fo ordinar from ti 7. I

Congre be prov 8. 7 be publ

The Fund fo and read On

agreed,and that especiall ferred ba more ful agreed th be printe

There of Grey, Elderslie, Presbyter Mr. T

of Grey, i On mo Reference tery. Th W. Doak,

The Sy on the Fu ters. The in the Reco

The Fir ordered to

fullen, nce be duelph, ttee on ittee be v think e of the

draw up ankakee resented n of the greed to

l agreed

subject as taken he chair. amend-

the third seconded,

. Young, mittee be ministry. as carried motion by

were read

ows :committee, luring the

prosperity iberality of

able young ecessary, to ertaking. r an appeal he erection St. Ann's;

and, in the event of their concluding to do so, the Synod would commend the cause to the Churches there.

5. Authorize the Committee, if they see cause, to appoint two of their number, to confer, under a Commission from this Synod, with any similar Committee of the Synod of Chicago, Illinois, United States, so as to secure, if possible, a settlement of all pending difficulties, and harmony of action in prosecuting the

6. That the Committee be instructed to reply to the Petitioners from Muskegon, Michigan, United States, that the Synod gratefully receive the information their petition contains, of the work of grace among them, assuring them of the Synod's solicitude for their spiritual welfare, and that such supply of Gospel ordinances shall be given them as the Committee may be able, from time to time, to send.

7. Instruct the Committee to stimulate the liberality of the Congregation at St. Ann's, that a suitable stipend may, if possible, be provided by themselves, for their Pastor.

8. That the Report, together with an abstract of the accounts, be published in the Minutes.

# AGED AND INFIRM MINISTERS' FUND REPORT.

The Synod called for the Report of the Committee on the Ministers' Fund for Aged and Infirm Ministers. The Report was presented Fund Reand read by Dr. Thornton, the Convener of the Committee.

On motion of Mr. McLaren, seconded by Mr. R. Ure, it was Resoluagreed,—That the Report be received, and approved of generally, tion. and that the thanks of the Synod be given to the Committee, and especially to the Convener; and that the case of Mr. Duff be referred back to the Committee with instructions to inquire into it more fully, and report to the General Assembly. It was also Facts and agreed that the main facts of the Report, and the recommendations recom-be wrinted in the Appendix to the Synod's Minutes be printed in the Appendix to the Synod's Minutes.

# REFERENCE-PRESBYTERY OF GREY.

There was taken up and read a Reference from the Presbytery Reference, of Grey, for advice regarding certain Church property in South Pres. of Elderslie, of which, it was alleged, the congregation of the Canada Grey. Presbyterian Church, there, had been unjustly deprived.

Mr. Thomas Stevenson was heard, on behalf of the Presbytery Mr. Stevenson of Grey, in support of the Reference.

On motion made and seconded, it was agreed to sustain the Reference, and to appoint a Committee to advise with the Presby-Committee of advise with the Presby-Co tery. The Committee was named as follows:—Messrs. D. Waters, vice.

### WIDOWS' FUND REPORT.

The Synod took up the Report of the Standing Committee Widows' on the Fund for the Widows and Orphans of deceased Minis. Fund Report. ters. The Report was held as read, and was ordered to be printed Port.

### FINANCE REPORT.

The Finance Report was taken up,—was held as read, and was Finance ered to be printed. ordered to be printed.

Thanks-giving Day giving. On Motion of Principal Willis, seconded by Mr. T. tions to Wardrope, the Synod agreed as follows:—Receive and approve Moderator the Overture: authorize the Moderator to appoint a day for Thanksgiving by our congregations, at the time which may be most fitting; and that he be requested to secure, as far as possible, by correspondence with other parties, a harmonious recognition by the community of the blessings of Divine Providence.

### INSTRUMENTAL MUSIC OVERTURE.

Instrumental Music.

Guelph, anent the use of Instrumental Music in Worship,—the Overture. Committee on Bills recommending that the consideration of the Overture be deferred.

The Synod agreed to delay entering upon the consideration of the Overture, and to send it up to the General Assembly, next

year.

Petition -

Delayed.

Calls-

Overture

Delayed.

### SACRED MUSIC.

Sacred Music Overture Kingston on Sacred Music. It was agreed to delay this Overture, Sent to Assembly.

### MARRIAGE, ETC.

Marriage with wife's sister—overture. The Synod took up an Overture from the Presbytery of Coburg on the subject of marriage with a deceased wife's sister,—the Committee on Bills recommending that the matter be deferred till next Synod,—and Mr. McTavish dissenting from the action of the Committee in transmitting the Papers.

There was taken up, also, a petition from John Cunningham

J. Cunningham. It was agreed to

It was agreed to delay the consideration of the C re and petition till next year.

### CALLS-OVERTURE.

There was taken up an Overture from the President don, on Calls, praying that certain modifications be note in the manner of proceeding, with a view to Moderating in Call to a Minister. Consideration of the Overture was, on motion, delayed till the meeting of the General Assembly next year.

### SUMMARY OF PRINCIPLES.

Overture on Summary of Principles of the congregations of the Church. On motion made and delayed.

The Synod took up an Overture from the Presbytery of Stratford, anent the compiling of a Summary of Principles of the congregations of the Church. On motion made and seconded, it was agreed to put off consideration of this Overture till next year.

### STATED COLLECTIONS.

Stated. The Synod ordered that in all congregations in which there is collect'ns. no organized plan, or Association, for raising funds for the Schemes

1869.]

of the on the o

2. F

3. F

4. For comber.
5. Conjuny

6. Fo 7. Fo as may b

Overt Book. Co the same forwardin Presbyter paid out of

There of the Couthe conditions the conditions the consideration the cities and

The Sand their Thomas or

There y

said Pressa under the a the Minute ing the asse application under his i bytery of D

There wa in relation t action of Sy morial on the June,

ublic Thanksd by Mr. T. e and approve nt a day for which may be far as possible, recognition by

Presbytery of Worship,—the leration of the

onsideration of Assembly, next

Presbytery of this Overture,

sbytery of Cowife's sister, ter be deferred n the action of

n Cunningham

"re and

hourslie, of a n e in the in Call to a notion, delayed

ytery of Stratfor the use ion made and is Overture till

which there is or the Schemes of the Church, Collections be taken up for the several Schemes en the days mentioned below :-

 For the Synod Fund, on the 3rd Sabbath of July.
 For the Widows' Fund, on the 3rd Sabbath of September. 3. For the Kankakee Mission Fund, on the 1st Sabbath of November.

4. For the Home Mission Fund, on the 3rd Sabbath of December.

5. Contributions for Knox College, not later than the 31st of January.

6. For Foreign Missions, on the 3rd Sabbath of March.

7. For the French Canadian Missionary Society, at such time as may be found most convenient.

### HYMN BOOK.

Overtures were taken up on the subject of compiling a Hymn Hymn Book Book. Consideration of these Overtures was delayed. It was at Book. the same time stated that some expenses had been incurred by the Expenses forwarding of copies of the English Presbyterian Hymn Book to to be Presbyteries, and others. It was ordered that these expenses be paid. paid out of the Synod Fund.

### LETTER FROM SHERIFF THOMAS.

There was taken up a letter from E. C. Thomas, Esq., Sheriff Sheriff the County of Wentworth, calling the attention of the Synod to Thomas, of the County of Wentworth, calling the attention of the Synod to Letter the condition of the lapsed classes of our population, and asking from. consideration of such measures as might be fitted to alleviate and lessen the wretchedness and crime so greatly prevailing in our cities and large towns.

The Synod appointed the Ministers of the City of Hamilton Com. to and their Synod Elders a Committee to confer with Sheriff conferwirk Thomas on the subject of his letter.

### ()vertu MR. KNOWLES TRANSFERRED.

There was presented and read an application on behalf of Mr. Mr.

Knowles, of the Presbytery of Simcoe, praying that he and transferr'd tr we do disjoined from the to Durham said Presistery, and united to the Presbytery recently formed Pres. under the name of the Presbytery of Durham. An extract from the Minutes of the Presbytery of Simcoe was submitted, conveying the assent of said Presbytery to the transference craved. The application was granted, and Mr. Knowles and the congregations under his inspection were, as requested, transferred to the Presbytery of Dutham.

# RELIGION IN SPAIN.

There was presented a Memorial from Mr. Andrew Kennedy Spainin relation to the religious condition of Spain, and praying the Memorial action of Synod in the premises. It was agreed to lay the Me-nedy. morial on the table.

1869

Statis

ment.

resolv 1. forma 2.

ilton,

the us

boat (

fares t

lines.

Delive:

regard

the sai

and wi

the year

seven

address twenty-

the Ap

WM. R WM. FI

Mo

Jun

3.

4. Weste

The

M

# MR. W. FERGUSON-PRESBYTERY OF HURON.

There was taken up and read an application from the Presbytery of Huron on behalf of Mr. William Ferguson, setting forth, in Presbyt'ry substance, that he had read before them a written exercise of great Application, W. substance, that he had read before them a written exercise of great the following substance, that he had laboured as a Catechist, and had at different times been examined by the Presbytery; that he was acquainted with the Gaelic language; that he had a family and was in middle life; and praying that, on account of his ability, devotion, middle life; and praying that, on account of his ability, devotion, and prudence, leave be granted to the Presbytery to take him on trials for license; or otherwise, if that should not be granted, that the Synod authorize the Presbytery to dispense in his case with the regular curriculum, and further to superintend his studies with

The Synod agreed to authorize the Presbytery to proceed in a view to the Ministry. the way of the alternative last mentioned, namely, to superintend still further Mr. Ferguson's preparatory studies.

# LICENSURE-MR. URQUHART.

An extract from the Minutes of the Presbytery of London with reference to Mr. Alexander Urquhart, student of Theology, Licensure, was read. It stated that Mr. Urquhart, on presenting the requiapplica-tion Lonsite certificates, had been examined by the Presbytery, as required by the Church; that his examination had been sustained, and that the Presbytery now applied for leave to take him on public probationary trials for license. The Synod granted leave as craved to take Mr. Urquhart on public probationary trials.

### EVANGELISTIC LABOURERS.

There was taken up an Overture from the Presbytery of Evangelis-Ontario on the subject of Evangelistic Labourers. It was agreed tic labour- that the consideration of this Overture be delayed.

### DEATH OF MINISTERS.

The Synod agreed to record the following Deliverance regard-Ministers. ing the death of Ministers of this Church during the past year. The Synod, having regard to the removal from among us of

two of the Fathers of the Church, Mr. George Murray and Mr. Thomas Henry, who, amidst many sacrifices and self-denying labours, rendered valuable service in the earlier history of this Church, and of one of the younger Ministers, Mr. George Riddell, called to his rest in the midst of usefulness and success, resolve to record their sense of the personal worth and praiseworthy devotedness of these brethren; and while acknowledging the hand of God in their removal, and submissively bowing to His Holy Will, desire to be admonished of the necessity and importance of being habitually prepared for the Master's coming, and of faithfully doing the work to which they are called in the vineyard of the Lord.

# STATISTICS-CONVENER TO BE PAID.

On motion, the Synod ordered that the sum of sixty dollars be Convener paid out of the Synod Fund to the Convener of the Committee on to be paid. resbyorth, in

of great

ifferent

uainted

was in

evotion,

him on

ed, that

se with

ies with

oceed in

erintend

London

Theology, ne requiStatistics, Mr. D. Waters, for his valuable services in this department.

### THANKS.

Moved by Mr. J. Straith, seconded by Mr. James Whyte, and Thanks. resolved :—That the Synod record their thanks :—

1. To the Committee of Accommodation, for the efficient performance of their duties.

2. To the members of the Church and other citizens of Hamilton, for their kind and liberal hospitality.

3. To the Trustees of McNab Street Church, Hamilton, for the use of their building during the meeting of Synod.

4. To the Managers and Directors of the Grand Trunk, Great Western, and Northern Railways, and to the Directors of Steamboat Companies, for their kindness in granting a reduction of fares to members of Synod while travelling over their respective

### CLOSE.

The business being disposed of, the Moderator read the final close. Deliverance, adopted near the beginning of this Sederunt, in regard to the erection of a General Assembly, and announced that the said General Assembly would meet at the City of Toronto, and within Knox's Church there, on the first Tuesday of June, in the year one thousand eight hundred and seventy, at half past seven o'clock in the evening. The Moderator then briefly addressed the Synod, and gave out for praise the one hundred and twenty-first Psalm, which being sung, he closed the Session with the Apostolic Benediction.

### W. ORMISTON, D.D., Moderator.

WM. REID, M.A. ) Joint Clerks of the Synod of the WM. FRASER, Canada Presbyterian Church.

McNab Street Church, Hamilton, June, 17, 1869.

required ined, and on public leave as ls.

bytery of was agreed

ce regardst year.
mong us of
y and Mr.
elf-denying
tory of this
rge Riddell,
s, resolve to
the hand of
Holy Will,
nce of being
of faithfully
eyard of the

cty dollars be Committee on

Fin

Financial and Statistical Statements, 1869.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT, FROM CONGREGATIONAL RETURNS. FROM 1ST APRIL, 1868, TO 31ST MARCH, 1869, AS MADE UP FROM CONGREGATIONAL RETURNS.

PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL.

				-				-	
ls there a Manse?			25	10	93:	12 29 29	56	8 :	
Total for Congregational Synodical and Benevo- lent purposes.	89		11609 2	6101 5 275	735 1165 235	597 645 609	Ä :	500	
			45	38	:88	88 :	920		
Other Benevolent objects not otherwise specified.	99	bit	1687	385	127	200	30		
Капкакее Mission.	00		85 00		13 13	8	40		
French Canadian Mission.	99		130 80	32 00	5 13 12 0 3 00	00 8 00	26 7		
Synod Fund.	00		18 00	20 00	: 9 89	0000 4 % 9 21	67		
Fund.	10		8	15	.00	4898	:00	111	
and Aged Ministers'	00		31	55 22	:			• • • •	
oreign Mission Fund.	10		200 00	20 00	18	8 00 1	15		
	10		00	64	:88	225	00 80		
ome Mission Fund.			305 (	749		2000	0 94	111	
	-		1 8	52	:88	3 :82	67 67		
llege Fund.	00 0		2337	312		:	- Inn		
	10		8	23		82348			
al Contributions for rictly Congregational purposes	ts o		8189	4537		1000 203 501 600		AND RESIDENCE AN	
otherwise reported.	10	,	8	68					
other Con. and Inci- ital Contribution not	rab l		0608	1917	9 : 0	000			
uch or Manse during year.	CPL	υ 90	000	1019 34		200	300		
sars actually due.	JIV	ပ အ			148 20	200 00	- : -	320 0	
3					-	35565	24.0	8: 20	
end paid by Congregation alone.	dus	99		_	256 20	590 5 500 0 203 2 443 3	0.00	200	
-9THOO I'VE FOR				•	:8 :	::8:	::	: ::8 :	
ant of Supplement.	omA	oo			100	200		00 100	
		0			88	8888			
nd promised from	Stipe	00		\$ 2600	1600	500		1000	
		1 "		W		Athelston Jas. Watson, 7 Indian Lands Daniel Gordon. 8 New Carlisle, &c William Scott	1 Lancaster J. Anderson J. Anderson J. Lancaster J. Anderson J. An	12 St. Joseph St. Alex'r Young. Montreal 18 St. Eustache, &c Alex'r Allan 14 Kenyon John Miloy 15 Lingwick John Mackie	
i i		Henderson.	A.M. Paterson, A. M	on on	ine	Sec	D. Camerol Jas. McCon J. Anderso	You All Medial	
Minister.		Pu	A.M. Paterson M.	ibs Cl	Irv	A.M feel Gor	Mc	TTE GG	
N.		1 1	AB"	L'G	EE	s.	a8.	loh loh	
		1.	D. A	W. Taylor, D. J.M.Gibson A. w R. Clark	S. S.	S AM	222	£:: 6:	
		T	D.	l'u	nt'l	: %	111	e, &	
on.		1	1 St. Andrews A.	Erskine ch. Mon'l W. Taylor, D. J.M. Gibson A. S. Chalmer's ch. w. B. Clark.	Quebec Mont'l R. Irvine, D. 5 Mille Isles John Irvine 6 Huntington &	Athelston Jas. Watson, A.M idian Lands Daniel Gorde	9 Lochiel 10 Leeds	Montreal  St. Joseph St.  Montreal  13 St. Eustache, 14 Kenyon  15 Lingwick 16 Friestch, Lach	
, ati		1	rev	ch.	she slee	elst arl	el.	ntrust ust on vic	
Street Street		1	And	kine	ox ox	lian	chi	Mo Mo	1
Congregation.		1	1	Erskinech. Mo	Kn	In In	9 Lochiel 10 Leeds 11 Lancaster	S S MILE	+10
-	101	71	<u>n</u>	62 63	400	1-0	991	2 2222	•

ON |

	-	
	420 00	3 10 6 12 10 77 01 20 00
	-	00
		10 11
		6 12
		3 10
		:
	:	2 60
	:	2 00
1 420 00	00 00	450 00
00 09 1		50 00
	000 000	200
40 00	107 00	
360 00	392 10	400 00 50 00 716 00 5 00 5 60 4 64
McKay 500 00 100 00 360 00 40 00	500 00	400 00
18 Martintown and	19 St. Louis de Gon. Nath'l Paterson	zagne & Vallyfield W. Coulthard

0 4970 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9
0 0000000 :10: 00: 00: 00: 00: 00: 00: 0
25 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
0000 0 8 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
24 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
25
: H : H : H : H : H : H : H : H : H : H
- :::: : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : :
148 04 04 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
8 25 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6
8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8
480 :0 :0 :0 :0 :0 :0 :0 :0 :0 :0 :0 :0 :0
. 682600 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1
1 22220 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2
. 00000
: 4 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
NA W W W W W W W W W W W W W W W W W W W
25 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
010 000 8. 600000 11: 11: 11: 11: 11: 11: 11: 11: 11
107 90   00   24   50   50   50   50   50   50   50   5
\$ 300 000
300 513 111 111 111 111 111 111 111
10 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 0
0 107 90 300 0 1 107 90 300 0 1 10 00 11 5 200 00 11 5 200 00 11 5 2456 05 4019 18 PRESBYTE  2456 05 4019 18  PRESBYTE  2456 06 4019 00 9 944 00 944 00 944 00 944 00 9 254 00 944 00 944 00 944 00 9 254 00 945 00 946 00 946 00 9 254 00 11358 0 299 00 9
3 ::: : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : :
20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 2
8 84887 1338 · · · 8 · · · 17 · 190 · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
0
00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00
8 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9
9 99989 0000
00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00
John McKain Nath'l Pate Nath'l Pate Nath'l Pate Same Hank Cam McKern John Eadie John McDon Arbonson, Arrhomson, Vacant
ath I don I
Nath Nath Nath Nath Nath Nath Nath Nath
17 Richmond  18 Markintown and Williamstown  20 St. Sylvester, &c. 21 Eng. R. & Howick  22 Henry's Church Lachtee  23 Winslow  24 Coté des Neiges  25 Kennebec Road  25 Kennebec Road  26 Kennebec Road  27 Ste Thèrèse  26 Kennebec Road  27 Ste Thèrèse  27 Ste Thèrèse  27 Ste Thèrèse  28 Coté St. Ch. Mon  99 Vankleekhill and  26 Rawsbury  18 Dalhousie Mills.  21 Bacandria  21 Bacandria  3 Lacandria  3 Lacandria  4 Lacandria  5 New Glasgow  7 Ladduere  6 Chateauguay B  7 For 8 mon's only  7 Chateauguay B  7 For 8 mon's only  8 Mill's Falls.  90 Ottawa, B, St. ch Wn  Penhone  70 Osgoode  90 Osgoode  90 Swith's Falls.  90 Swith's Falls.  90 Swith's Falls.  90 Swith's Falls.  90 Sweeth  91 Swith's Falls.  90 Swith's Falls.
12 Richmond  Martintown 18 Martintown 18 Louis de G zane & Vally 20 St. Fouris de G zane & Vally 20 St. Fouris de G zane & Henry's Chul Lachute Winslow 21 Eng R & How 22 Henry's Chul Gennebec Re 75 En Heris 55 Metis 55 Metis 56 Metis 56 Metis 56 Metis 57 Ste Thèrèse 87 Coté St. Ch M 67 Ste Thèrèse 87 Coté St. Ch M 67 Ste Thèrèse 87 Coté St. Ch M 68 Metis 68 Mondelangow 18 Enhance Chateauguay P 18 For 8 mon's onl 18 Aranhone Chateauguay P 68 Smith's Falls 68 Smith's Falls 68 Coté St. Cholen 68 Smith's Falls 68 Coté St. Cholen 68 Smith's Falls 68 Coté St. Cholen 68 Smith's Torbolt 68 Coté St. Cholen 68 Smith's Carle 69 Coté St. Cholen 68 Smith's Carle 60 Coté St. Carl
No. of the control of
REI MAS
17 Richmond 18 Mathintown and Williamstown and Williamstown and St. Louis de Gonzagne & Vallyfield 20 St. Sylvester, & Lachute 22 Winslow 24 Coté des Neiges 25 Metis Ch. Mon. 29 Kennebec Road 27 Ste Thereses 26 Kennebec Road 27 Ste Thereses 28 Coté St. Ch. Mon. 29 Vankleekhuli and E. Hawksburry 30 Roxboro & Finch 31 Inverness 32 Farnham 33 Dahlousie Mills 32 Farnham 33 Dahlousie Mills 34 Ackandria 35 New Glasgow 37 LaGuere 36 New Glasgow 38 Chateauguay B. Almonte 50 Samith's Falls. Jo Beckwith, Carle 50 Penbroke 50 New Glasgow 37 LaGuere 38 Ottawa, B. St. ch. Www. B. St. ch. Who Penbroke 50 New Glasgow 37 LaGuere 37 Laguere 38 Ottawa, B. St. ch. Ww. B. St. ch. Ww. B. St. ch. Ww. B. St. ch. Who Penbroke 50 New Glasgow 38 Ottawa, B. St. ch. Ww. B
2334 939992589 ⊗ 828884889 8 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1

1
BROCKVILLE
3
>
M
5
Ö
2
8
1
OF
-
-
F
2
0
O.
PPESRVTERY
2
-

maiii	Other Benevolent of	10 00 40 00 4 00 10 00 3 00 253 81 17 00 253 81 156 00 8 00 106 50 156 00 5 00 35 00 50 5 25 5 00
.nois	10	Agent 11 50
	Synod Fund.	2 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00
'sun'	maro big swoilw	20 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
d.	Foreign Mission Fund	48 8 1 6 0 8 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
	Home Mission Fund.	38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 3
-	College Fund.	STON STON STON STON STON STON STON STON
Tol	Total Contributions t strictly Congregations purposes.	
10	All other Con. and Inc dental Contributions n otherwise reported.	23 3 3 5 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
PRESDITERA	Amount expended of Manse during year.	220 220 100 100 11203 18YT
TOST	Arrears actually due.	10 0 9 9 8 88 8
- 11	Stipend paid by Congre- gation alone.	\$ 5 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
1	Amount of Supplement.	8 c 200 000 755 000 100 000 10
	seipend promised from self sources.	\$ 0.000 0.00
	Minister.	John Morrison. Wm. Lochead. WHA d'Bourck A. Matheson. John Burdon. John Burdon. C. Johnes, M. A. J. Jones, M. A. J. John Scott.
	Congregation.	Waddington   John Morrison   N. Gowra Glost tr Wh. Lochead   S. Gowra Minth R. Makheson   S. Gowra Minth R. Minth R. Makheson   S. Gowboro a W. Sp.   M. Gordon   S. Andrew's Ch.   H. Gordon   S. Andrew's Ch.   H. Gordon   S. Andrew's Ch.   H. Gordon   Gananoque   S. Kingston   Ringston   S. Ghamber's Ch.   Kingston   B. Gowley R. Church   M. McLaren   Belleville   John Scott   John Scott   Fitsburgh   R. Schambers   S. Ghambers   S. Ghambe

00 401

8 St. Peters & St.

Paul's, Madoc David Wishart.

9 Picton

10 Melrose and

Lonsdale ... Turnbull...

450 00 150 00 333 00

.

78 0 0	14	-	-		
3 84 4 88 5 00 1 93 1 93	:   [	8.836	41	83 000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 100	0 000
923 1314 619 381	90 13598	8374 617 521	9 04	44516	610 00 522 56 527 92 69 00 69 00 69 44 548 58
00 00	:   85		537	3624 714 276 471 555	322 69 69 648 5 648 5
33 0 33 0	:   8	900		98 8 .	L . 00
	426	121	24		
:: 8 8: :					
6 01	37 25	20 00	4 00	9	5 50
20: : : : :		-			61
10	: 10	19 00	8 82 8 82	88	T STORE OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR
6 00 00 : :	: 4	19 0		10 00	45 00 4 00 3 00
3 45 6 47 6 00 5 00 	:   6	8.888	00	222	
	: 89	16 0 7 0 6 0 6 0 6 0		909	
8 ::::	:   2	888	00		
6	100	20 0		8 00	11 21 121 23 000 3 3 000
92. 9 8 : :	65 1	900 0			
11 11 10 110		30 00 5 00 20 00 10 00	8 77.4	25 00 8 60 8 00 5 00	::: 88 .00 .00
65 10 00	3 281	. U.Y.	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	1 : a : c	8 90 8
23 64 47 47 47 47	:   5	6: 869	555	8: 60 : 60 : 60 : 60 : 60 : 60 : 60 : 60	
. 4	683	95 25 25 10:		19 00 19 45 10 12 14 60 20 00	8 70 5 60 18 40 13 75
90 00 00	:			:9	13: 18: 52
15 00 33 90 26 00 10 00	535 00 URG	888 .8 .	.00000	99	110
- s s = :	535	80 6 20 9		9 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6	
69 00 00 : :	117 99 COBO	- : :	: ::		20 20 12 12 7
834 1169 427 299	120	37 37 37	80 121 74	8 8 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6	50 98 98 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50
- : :	19 11417 OF CC	13 3011 37 576 00 400 00	637 480 	628 00 241 00 452 04 530 81 570 00	
91 00 00	1911 OF	37.83.9	63	0.0.	32. 55
91 91 4		594 1 126 3 80 0 500 0	85 63 25 12½ 	25 00 1 67 1 67 00	ed 67 67 67 67 67 67 67 67 67 67 67 67 67
5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	28/1671 TERY	10 TO		228 00 40 25 51 67 8ettled 30 00	6 50 6 50 6 50 6 50
224 8 413 4	28 77	7 : : : :	17 00 00	1	
94 : 00 : :	3014 SBY	1417	252 215 215	100 37 322 81 Rec'ly 100 00	Rec'ly 62 00 13 00 265 16 52 00
:: :	25 00 3014 28 1671 PRESBYTERY		2	7 8 2	Re 1 1 26
	25 PR		11111		
77 00 00 12 : : :		388 : 8 : :	88::88	888: 838	8:88888:8
540 600 333	6732	325	300 240 600 400		
:: 8 8	-	. : : :		· 01 20 : 4 20 E	300 236 169 69 1000 300 270
		88 : :	:::::	:::00	8
	200	175	11111	100 0	150
88 8 8 :	100	88::::	88::88		
650 600 450 550					8 ::::88 8
	10	410	240 240 1000 400	200 300 500 500	200 500 500 500 500 500 500 500 500 500
David Wishart. John M'Mechan J. Turnbull. Recently settl'd Jas. Pritchard. Vacant.	: M	W : :	1 1 11	b0 . d .	
David Wishard John M'Mecha J. Turnbull Recently settir Jas. Pritchard Vacant	. Y	John Ewing.	F. Andrews	W. C. Young avid Beattie Peter Duncan	J. Thom, B.A.  m. Donald  W.A
M.I. M.I.	als	ter Ev Ev	dre dre	Y Y Dun Dun	m, I m, I A.
David W. John M.M.  J. Turnbu B. Turnbu Jas. Prito "	Totals I.Roger	Pa Pa Nun	F. Andre	C. C.	f. Thom a. Dong W. W. W. M. A.
Joseph Jan Vau	J.M	T. Alexan'r. J. Paterso John Ewi	F. Andrey John Laing	W. W.	J. Thom, B.A.  W. Donald  W. W. William  M. A
+ 5	:	: 8 : : :			
Peter's & St Paul's, Mado Cron	de.	Verulam and Bobcaygeon Emily Omemee Bethany		: : : : : : : : : : :	-4::::
Peter's & aul's, Maoon on one of the control of the	no	an Gay	nonville The and Westwood Ourg	ord and ton	mit
Per	bor	Bol Bol nee	est rig	yod yod yod he	h S h S oppe
8 St. Peter's & Paul's, Mi Paul's, Mi Paul's, Mi Percon	ter	Verulam and Bobcayge Emily Omemee Bethany	Vernonville Keene and Westwoo Cobourg	Norwood  Norwood  Hastings  Campbellford  Colborne and  Brighton  Fenelon Falls	Somerville akefield and Avorth Smith arvey ort Hope ethesda
8 St. Peter's & St. Paul's, Madoc David W 9 Picton John M'N 10 Melrose and Lonsdale J. Turnb) 11 Camden and 12 Trenton & Con'n Vacant 13 St Columba 15 Glenvale, Har- rowsmith and Glenburnie	Totals.	3 Verulam and Bobcays A Emily Comence Bethany	Vernonville  6 Keene and Westwood  7 Cobourg		Somerville  13 Lakefield and North Smith. Harvey 14 Port Hope 15 Bethesda Alnwick.
		4 6	\$ 1-00	9 10 11 11 12	Somerville  13 Lakefield and North Smith. Harvey 14 Port Hope 15 Bethesda.  Alnwick

COBOURG-Continued	
00	
OF	
PRESBYTERY	The state of the s

T S CALLER OF CALLER					- 1				
Purposes.	\$ c 13 00	4:	: : :	:::	::	15629 57		276 11	205 12 444 70 230 00 926 84 1264 65 4913 00 869 74 204 01
Total for Congregations Synodical and Benevoler					::1	91/156		25 8	67
not otherwise specified	o :					405		191	34 55 676 18
Other benevolent object	· :	: : :	::			20 4		100	
Капкакее Міззіоп.	œ:		!!		::	32		50	940
French Canadian Mission	o :	!!!	::		!!	132 56		180	20 00 20 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 0
Synod Fund.	° :	:::	::	: :		73 12		92	2004418 :: 821 :
Widows' and Orphans' and Aged Ministers' Fund.	ာ အ	:::	::	::		87 97	5	81500 00	
Foreign Mission Fund.	00		:			166 18	1001	986	15 : 45 : 45 : 5 : 5 : 5 : 5 : 5 : 5 : 5
	108	,				1:	4	60	25 90 22 90 22 90 22 80 22 50 35 90 32 32 32 32 32 32 35 40
fome Mission Fund.	1		:			i	4/5	040	
	0	::::	:	:::	::		08 99	TO.	400 000 35 000 12 67 8 50 8 48 8 48 24 00 20 00 170 00 28 46 3 00
College Fund.	-		:	<u>:</u> ;;;	::	1	74 266	ROL	222 222 223 223 223 223 223 235 24 257
otal Contributions for carrietly Congregational purposes.	T	:::	: :				09 13969	OF TORONTO	5949 2547 398 398 398 245 200 200 200 16 1122 07 3668 57 784 16 1122 07 3668 57 7868 57 7868
I other Con. and Inci- ntal Contributions not otherwise reported.	op o					:	2271		
hurch or Manse dur- ing year.	0 0	: : :				:	3799 65	PRESBYTERY	25 60
pend paid by Congregation alone.  gation alone.  rears actually due.  nount expended on	TA G	: : :	:			:		PRI	
pend paid by Congregation alone.	1.	Settled	:		::		7899 00		2000 244 230 200 500 500 2051 450 170
ount of Supplement.	my	Rec'ly S					475 00		20 00
end promised from all sources.	dita	400 00 400 00 400 00	3	!!		::	8540 00		2000 000 240 000 200 000 300 000 500 00 500 00 1 1600 00 1 1600 00
Minister.		J. L. Murray	Wm. Mitchell	Vacant	Vacant Vacant	Vacant	Totale	Today	Knox ch. Toronto   A. Topp, A. M.     Bay St. Toronto   J. Jennings. D. D. B. Vaughan.   P. Glassford.     Albion.   R. Monteath     Fisherville.   James Dick     Fisherville.   James Dick     Thornhill.   West ch. Toronto   W. Wallace     Thornhill.   West ch. Toronto   W. Gregg, A. M.     Reampton 1st Ch.   J. 3ss. Fringle     Reampton 1st Ch.   J. 3ss. Fringle
Congregation.	Table State	16 Baltimore	17 Centreville	3 : :	20 Minden, &c	Chandos, An-	struther, &c		Knox ch. Toronto   A. Topp, 2   Bay St. Toronto   J. Jennings   Aughan.   P. Class   Albion   Frisherville   James   Frisherville   James   Thornhill   James   Thornhill   Mest ch. Toronto   R. Wallac   West ch. Toronto   R. Wallac   West ch. Toronto   W. Gregg, T. Cookes ch.   W. Cookes ch.   W

and an arrangement of the second of the seco	
T	
1596 98 1288 87 1288 87 1073 74 1073 87 1073 87 1074 8	71 8
4944 4944 4944 6578 11850 1185	00
88 4 00 8 8 4 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 0	1403
84 0 84 0 377 92 80 00 176 00 176 00	1 22
7 7 00 11 39	248
1 96 1 1 44 1 1 45 10 00 25 00 25 00 8 00	1 88
35 00	208 341151 8812487 77140300
10 48 2 148 1 60 1 60 6 40 6 40 6 60 6 00 6 00 6 00 6 00 6	200
	0
1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	2
13 17 1 1 1 3 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	
111 13 45 11 13 45 11 13 45 11 13 45 11 13 14 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15	
6 5 00 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	
25:	
Contin 16 00 2 39 1 69 10 02 12 00 12 00 12 00 13 00 15 00 16 00 17 00 18	
COM	ON
7TO— 164 70 164 70 164 70 164 70 164 70 164 70 199 35 199 35 170 00 112 60 125 00 13 45 13 45 13 65 10 00 10 00	
## 1478   1478   164   1	HAMILTON
00RO 00RO 00RO 00RO 00RO 00RO 00RO 00RO	H
180   190   190   190   1109 3   1109	O
27 68 89 89 84 688 84 6	RY
ERY O 527 6 00 1140 00 20 00 330 69 80 00 3160 00 115 00 00 880 00 115 0	TE
80 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 0	SBY
g : ::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::	PRESBYTERY OF
RE 6000 000 : 000 : 000 : 000 000 000 000	1
770 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000	
::0::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::	
2225 000 2225 000 2225 000 2225 000 2225 000 250 000 2	
4	
W. Meikle  W.M. Christie  J. Nisbet  J. Alexander  John Black  James Adams  R. Jamieson  A. McKay  J. M. King, A. M.  A. McFaul  D. H. Fletcher  R. Ewing  F. Duncan  R. Ewing  R. M. Croll  John Aull  J. Campbell A. M.  Yacant  Totals	.5
M. C.	rict
W. Meikle .  V. Misbet.  J. Nisbet.  J. Alexand  John Black  James Adams  R. Jamieson  J. M. McKaul  D. H. Fletch  R. Ewing.  R. Duncan  Product  R. M. Croll  R. M. Croll  Campbell A. W.	5
THAP AND AND AND STORE !	Tho
10 Mono Centre 11 Mono West 11 Mono West 12 Saskatch'n Miss. 12 Union Church 13 Union Church 13 Excelential File Columbia 16 Streetsville 17 Gould St. Toronto 18 Calcolum Ch. R. Chal's Ch. 3. L. E. Chal's Ch. Mitton 18 Scorborough 19 Scors Mark'n 10 Scors Mark'n 10 Scorborough 20 Georgetown 21 Br. Cor S. Mitton 22 Br. Ch. Mitton 23 Lat. Chinguaco'y 24 Knbx Ch. Bramp 25 Corangeville 26 Orangeville 27 King & Laskey.	1 Flamboro West, Thos Christic
Week Week Week Week Week Week Week Week	W .c
Mono Vestra Mono Vestra Saskatch'n Mil Saskatch'n Mil Diron Church Norval King B. Columbia Streetsvinbia Streetsvinbia Streetsvinbia Streetsvinbia Streetsvinbia Streetsvinbia Scarborough Geougetown Limehouse Beston Ch Meyille Ch Me	por
9 (0 a s o s o s o s o s o s o s o s o s o s	Flam
11111111111111111111111111111111111111	1

5 Richmond Hill. | James Dick. | Thornhill | G West ch. Toronto W. Gregg, A.M. 167 Cooke's ch. " Gregg, A.M. 168 Brampton 1st Ch | Jas. Pringle | G Brampton 1st Ch | January West | G Brampton

834 777 7538 6690 1142
45 02 40 68 589 00 1042 00 25 00
26 21 18 00 4 00 9 00 9 00
13 14 00 25 15 71 50 4 00 00 155 00 00 65 00
150222
. 6 15 6 15 6 15 7 15 7 15 7 15 7 15 7 15 7 15 7 15 7
75 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35
48 49 32 32 32
## 147   114
080 855 72 W
131 92 112 92 1186 60 1436 00 963 00 320 00
888
112 2796 2796 1463
569 72 600 00 390 00 1600 00 2400 00 650 00
1111111111
600 00 1600 00 2400 00 650 00
Hos. Christie  G.Cheyne, A.M. John Porteous. A. McLean, A.M. David Inglis W.Ormiston, D.D. James Black
est. The Control of the Control of Control o
Flamboro West, 18 Binbrook Caistor Caistor James Caistor James Caistor James Charles Carl Ch. H. D. Magyle St. Calch J. Man Settlement J. Man Settlement
Flamboro West   Thos. Christie.   Stafflest   Calsprop.   Calsprop.   Surborok   Surbe A. McLean, A. M. Surbe Ch. Fl. M. Morten, A. M. Surbe Ch. H. David Inglis.   Argyle St. Calen   James Black   Alian Settlement

Is there a Manse?		-	-		1 0 .	0.66 : :
purposes.	13 90	2982 00 1235 50 839 50	496 62	2200 33 360 00 4642 34		838 5
	. 828c	92 00		125 00 227 19	30 00	09
Kankakee Mission.	o : : : : :		18: 1:	!!!!! 		58 11 4
French Canadian Miss'n.	o : : : :			:::8	1111	.: 98: :
Synod Fund.	8 8 4 8 :	66 5 00	10: 8: 0	16: : :	8: 50	
Widows' and Orphans' and aged Ministers' Tund.	ob₁0.10 co ;	: ::: ::		:::=	500 10 500 3 72 9: 9	
Foreign Mission Fund.	00 6 80 6 80 119 7 00 38 3 24 3 60 3 60	:::::9	9: 9: 2	3 :000	89: 88	26 14
Home Mission Fund.	8 2 4 5 6	15:	g : e : g	100:		180
College Fund.	\$ c 6 21 5 40 4 00		5 00	. : : : 68	90 40 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00	155: :
Total Contributions for strictly Congregational purposes.	\$ c 367 85 169 00 242 00	2745 00	750	1955 00 334 00	1990	788
All other Con, and Inci- dental Contributions not otherwise reported.	00 00 00 00 00 00	367 68		955	90 881 98 90 390 90 90 40 90	
Amount expended on Church or Manse dur- ing year.	o : : :	2010 15			. 1972 0 .   650 0 00 1600 0	213
tion alone.  treats actually due.		Settled		0 0	000	80 00 R. S.
tipend paid by Congre- tion alone.	\$ c 632 00	Secently 565 00 628 00	500 00	600 00	1400 0 1000 0 350 0	435 534 534
mount of Supplement.	v   ° : : :	75 00	100 00			100 00
ipend promised from all sources.	8 88 88 8 88 88 180 88	525 00	250 00 500 00 400 00	:00	2000	650 00 n 600 00
Minister.	John Lees	R. Fleming		Alex Grant	A. B. Simpson John McColl	R. N. Grant W. H. Simpson JAFMcBair
Congregation.	8 Ancaster Village Ancaster East	Ancaster West 9 Dunnville North Cayuga 10 Kx Ch. Pt. Dover Sincoe	Knox Ch. Jarvis   J. M. Kobon   Chalm. Ch. Wal.   J. G. Murra   J. G. Murra   Muir Settlement   J. G. Wilson.	Oneida Thomp. Ch. Ind'a Eastern Seneca St. Catherines	Fort Dalhousie Kx.Ch. Hamilton Kx. Ch. Dundas. St. A's. Gainsboro	Wellandport R. N. Grant 19 KxCh, Waterdo'n R. N. Grant 20 Kilbride Wel. Sq. W. H. Simpson 21 Drummondville J. J. A. F. McBain Chippewa
	oN   ∞	6 01	11 12 12	14 15	223	7 50

APPENDIX.

890 50 10 50 860 00 10 00 00 009 84 00 260 00 !!!!!!! 23 Welland Crowland Port Colborne Strong Vittoria Edgemsville Clinton Strong St Mission Station Mission Station Vacant

-0			-								
890 50	1 1 1	8 6	90	-	133				-	1000	
127		8	950					7 19	408	12 28	
	15	-	2 0	12	846	1606	302	747	1299	1045	1131
		. 0	· .		8 69	0	-	-		7-	
	9937 05	000			10 0	10 00	96 1	85	!!	31 61	: 8
	:: 8	80	3		_	-	-				. 61
	81	00 4		25 9	10 00	20 00	2 00	25	:8	2 83	
	::   68	- 80		-			-	4		20 20	1
	: :   5	00 4			10 00	14 00	8	25	:8	. 8 .	8 .
	:: 69	08	8				30		50	10 0	15 0
:	22 185 69 312 89 118 63	84		9 39		88	629		38 8	200 2	30
1111111	0 22 1	-8				15	10	0	100		3 3
*****	: :   09	& 4 00		8 50		88	8		8 8	358	8 8
00 0	536 62 150	-			-	15	15	00 00	10 10		10 0
10 00	98	8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8		88		88	800	9 9	00 00		8 8
20	117			25 25		20	20		25		10 0
10	5 47	98		3 88		88	358	15		88	
	1275	80	Sett	\$ 0 00 50 br>50 00 50	30	20	000	16	25 (	40 0 26 0	20 00
.9	.10	-								4.04	61 1
10 00	3 19	. c	Rece'ly 58 88		8	88	350	18	3 8	88	9 8
	60 87 893 PARIS	000	Sec.	14 20	22		1385				10 00
860 00	: 80	00	00 00	455	15 61	88	34				
	: 456	800	629	726	99	00 0		8 00	1 46		62 21
:::8 :::8	95 345 OF		-		1656	2260	460	1218	544	809 1562	996
:::&::::	:   90 A	57 c	8 8	53	10 1	18 8	69	000		48	
.8	50 00 11815 40 7205 95 34560 87 893 19 PRESBYTERY OF PARIS	8 241	150	311	431		100	225		109 666 4	
00 009	1815 4 3BYT	0.				86	,				
:0:::::	SB 28	on :	: :					2 38		:00	
::::::	RE SI	· .			94 93	1600		393		391	322
	50 d	œ :		11	1 :	: :	::	::	:		
8 8 : : : :					. :	: :	::	1	1		
260 00 84 00	8 52	200		88	8 8	8 8	88	88	8 8	138	-
· 8 : . : : : :	15538	658	820	200	750		200	700			00 0
-	1				=	12	410	91-	2 2	700	009
	2 00	o : :		::	: :	8	38				
	1	n : :	:	11		: :9	100				
	8	8 8	8	88 8	88			20			
	Total 14823	000		500				38	8 8	8 8	8
:::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::	-14		00 1	10 01	8 9	1200	20 8	38	200	820	009
Vacant fission Station Vacant lission Station Station Station Station		Thomas Lowry.  W. Hamilton, D.D.	: ,	:: e	: ;	4	:	::	d .		-
St. St.	otal	fam. D.1	er.	ful	ith	ne.	: ,		lson rie.		
Vacant ission S ission S Vacant	H	las F	Ru	Dur	Stra	hra	ne.	rts	har		:
Vacant Mission Si Mission Si Vacant Mission St		Non ₹	D. McDerm	John Dunhar	Bo Bo	Pes	Hun	tobe	Fig.	nt nt	Vacant
			0 0	hox Church, Woodstock W. T. McMuller		W.CochraneMA W. Peattie	I In- F. McCusic	14 Tilsonburg and Culloden	15 Willis Church, W. Kichardson. Blenheim H. McQuarrie.	Vacant	- Va
Welland Crowland Port Colborne Silver Hill Vittoria Beamsville. Clinton Stone Ch. Barton North Pellam	St.	Erskine Church, Woodstock and Beachville.	reh	ch,			: ė :	and	: q : t	, i, i,	1:
lle. lle.	E.	Chu k	Sch Sch	is hu	d.	d .	:-:	aris	urc	urch,	han
Name of the control o	ngt	sto vill	Gh.	dst	rsoi	Ple	an	t. P	S. E.	544	Du.
Wel Sort Jitt	ellin	Erskine Churc Woodstock a Beachville	alm Voo	nox Church, Woodstock	Ingersoli hesterfield	Brantford	atho an	liver St. Paris ilsonburg and Culloden	enh	rskine Church, Ingersoll orwichville,	and Wyndham
23 Welland Crowland Port Colborne 24 Silver Hill 25 Vittoria 26 Beamsville. Clinton 27 Stone Ch. Barte	Wellington St	Erskine Church, Woodstock and Beachville.	4 Chalmer's Ch'rch Woodstock	DE R	UN	Brantford 10 Mount Pleasant.	12 Ratho and In-	14 Tilsonburg Culloden	15 Willis Blen 16 Stanley	17 Erskine Church, Ingersoll 18 Norwichville, Fact	and
			. 4	00 1	000	10	12	24	6 8	N E	

PRESBYTERY OF PARIS—(Continued.)

	2	ILLE	NDIX.						
	- 1	10		1			-		
S   Is there a Manse?	92 .	93	50	18 08:	8888	8: 8	:8:18:	13488	100
Total for Congregations  Synodical and Benevol'  purposes.	-	25750	1596 819 968	_	338 1347			2846 1092 2621 890	
Other benevolent object not other specified	9:	421 84	75 00 16 41	294	2008 2008 2008	102	121		16
Kankakee Mission.	0:	186 91	20 00 10 00 6 00	89	8888	9 : 2	100	20000	0 00
French Canadian Miss'r	30 00	237 25	50 00 12 00 15 00	86	5000	9 :	20.0	00000000000000000000000000000000000000	9 80
Sanod Fund.	15	155 98	20 00 10 00 7 00	18	8 4 8 1	- 00 :	10:	4080	שיט
and aged ministers	20 00	179 82	8 00	40	8 00 0 6 00 0 15 00	: 40	10 10		4 co
FOTCHER MISSING TOTAL	40 00 40 00	338 67	25 00	40	90 90 30 00 90 00	10	20 :03	80 10 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20	10
	00 06	508 66	30 00	169	100	100	10	40 50 50 50 50	30
College Fund.	80 00		PH 22	273	12 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	15	18 :040	25 00 10 53 15 00 31 00	25
Total Contributions for strictly Congregational purposes.	\$ c	23075 95	F GUEI	5603	388 98 283 00	657	1427	950 950 950 950 950 950 950 950 950 950	720
All other Con. and Incidental Contributions not otherwise reported.	\$ c	4603 20	TERY 0		109 98 8 00 8 00 178 98		186	000 200 0 000 75 0 000 70 0 70 0	120
Amount expended on Church or Manse during year.	\$ c 457 90	5485 12	ESBYT	3074 0		282		150 600 360	40
Arrears actually due.	99		PR			:::	142	523 :: 53 ::	222
Stipend paid by Congre- gation alone.	\$ c	19067 63			400 00 300 00 275 00			600 600 600 600 600 600 600 600 600 600	
Amount of Supplement.	0	: 18	00 0cT		50 00				
Stipend promised from slipend promises.	s c	. 1	1000 000	009	4	20000	567	600 00 600 00 725 00 600 00	700 700 700
Minister.		Agcanto	Total	Robt. Torrance Wm. S. Ball	Jas. K. Smith James Bowie J. A. Thomp'n	Jas. Middlemiss Andr'w McLean		L. Cameron Thos. McGuire. Ed. Graham	
Congregation.	et,	20 New Hamburg.	Total	2 Eramosa, 1st Con 3 Guelph, 1st Cong. 4 Guelph, K'x Ch.	. 35 .	S Elora, Chalm.ch. 9 West Puslinch.	Wallace, T. L  Garafraxa  Doon & Hespel'r	13 Galt, Melville Ch 14 Acton, K'x Ch 15 Glenall'n&Hollin 16 Woolwich	17 Minto, Kilox Cir. 18 East Puslinch 19 Alma& Cumnock 20 Nassagawaya

21 Waterloo, (Ger.) H. Leutzinger         400 00         473 75         126 25         17 85         5 42 767 94         2 00         8 00         2 00           22 Berlin         A. J. Traver         600 00         150 00         150 00         150 00         150 00         150 00         2 00         2 00         2 00         2 00           23 Eden Mils         Rockwood         150 00         150 00         150 00         150 00         2 00         2 00         2 00           25 Arthu         Vacant         8 05 00         100 00         200 00         100 00         200 00         150 00         27 00         27 00         27 00         27 50         19 00         19 00         27 50         27 00         27 50         27 00         27 50         27 50         27 00         27 50         27 00         27 50         27 00         27 50         27 00         27 50         27 00         27 50         27 00         27 50         27 00         27 50         27 00         27 50         27 00         27 50         27 00         27 50         27 00         27 50         27 00         27 00         27 50         27 00         27 00         27 00         27 00         27 00         27 00         27 00         27 00	773 36 362 96 1568 25 951 00
Taylor 600 000 200 000 150 000	
Tarver 600 00 200 00 473 75 126 25 17 85 5 42 767 94 2 00 8 00 2 00 2 00 8 8 8 8 8 71 4 25 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8	50 19 00
tanger         400 00         200 00         473 75         126 25         17 85         5 42         767 94         2           Reeve         300 00         150 00         150 00         150 00         150 00         156 156 70         156 156 70           300 00         150 00         150 00         150 00         156 156 47         4           4ttions.         107 50         150 00         150 00	8 90 27
tanger         400 00         200 00         473 75         126 25         17 85         5 42         767 94         2           Reeve         300 00         150 00         150 00         150 00         150 00         156 156 70         156 156 70           300 00         150 00         150 00         150 00         156 156 47         4           4ttions.         107 50         150 00         150 00	2 00 11
tanger         400 00         200 00         473 75         126 25         17 85         5 42         767 94         2           Reeve         300 00         150 00         150 00         150 00         150 00         156 156 70         156 156 70           300 00         150 00         150 00         150 00         156 156 47         4           4ttions.         107 50         150 00         150 00	3 55 42 965
Table 1 400 00 200 00 473 75 800 00 800 00 150 00 1	34 6
Table 1 400 00 200 00 473 75 800 00 800 00 150 00 1	767 94 358 71 1564 70 810 50
Table 1 400 00 200 00 473 75 800 00 800 00 150 00 1	5 42
Table 1 400 00 200 00 473 75 800 00 800 00 150 00 1	17 85 14 1303 14
tzinger   400 0 Raver   600 00 Reeve   300 00   300 00   300 00   300 00   300 00   300 00   300 00   300 00	126 25
tzinger   400 0 Raver   600 00 Reeve   300 00   300 00   300 00   300 00   300 00   300 00   300 00   300 00	473 75 150 00 150 00 600 00 200 00 107 50
tzinger   400 0 Raver   600 00 Reeve   300 00   300 00   300 00   300 00   300 00   300 00   300 00   300 00	200 00
21 Waterloo, (Ger.) H. Leutzinger. 22 Berlin	400 00 600 00 300 00 300 00 300 00 300 00
21 Waterloo, (Ger. 22 Berlin 28 Eden Mills Rockwood 24 Elora, Knox Ch. 25 Arthur 26 Guelph, Chal. ch. 27 Luther & Am'rth	H. Leutzinger A. J. Traver Ed. Reeve Vacant Vacant Vacant Vacant Miss. Stations.
	21 Waterloo, (Ger. 22 Berlin. 23 Berlin. 28 Berlin. 28 Berlion. Mills Rockwood. 24 Elora, Knox Ch. 25 Arthur. 26 Guelph, Chal. ch. 27 Luther & Am'rth

APPENDIX.
X
111
777 256 1005 200 200 200 200 200 200 200
3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3
8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8
8 1 1 1 1 8 8 2 1 1 1 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8
2 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8
8   154   10   10   10   10   10   10   10   1
208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208
15 112 112 115 116 116 116 116 116 116 116 116 116
20 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 0
2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2
25
767 768 8106 81
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
14   14   15   16   17   17   18   18   18   19   19   19   19   19
1303 1303 1303 1303 1303 150 119 1200 12
107 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6
00 : : : 00 : :
600 600 600 600 600 600 600 600
400 400 300 300 300 300 300 300
H. Leutzinger A. J. Traver Vacant Vacant Vacant Miss. Stations.  D. McMillan C. Chinquy C. Chinquy D. McKenzie R.F.Burns, D.D. A. W. Waddell W.R. Sutherl'nd J. J. A. Froudf'rl J. J. A. Froudf'rl J. J. A. Froudf'rl J. McPherson J. W. Chesnut Win. King J. W. Chesnut J. Stewart J. J. Dunaldson J. Johnaldson J
22 Berlin
Chal. c. KAmrri KAmrri KAmrri Chic'gc Skfrid London L'nd'n L'nd'n K'x Moore Koore
22 Berim 22 Berim 23 Eden Milis Beckwood 34 Elora, Knox Ch. 25 Arthur Knox Ch. 26 Guelph, Chal ch. 27 Luther & Am'r'th J. 28 Embro 38 Embro 38 Embro 39 Extra Still. Charles 4 1855 P. C. Chic go R 4 1855 P. C. Chic go R 5 Harwich 6 Kx Ch. Ekfrid 7 Chatham 7
NONEMAINTENANT TO SERVICE STORY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERT
2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2

20 Nassagawaya ... James Little ... 100 00 ....

# PRESEYTERY OF LONDON-(Continuted.)

688 15 1 1706 48 1700	
28 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6	
8 : 1 : 1 : 1 : 1 : 1 : 1 : 1 : 1 : 1 :	
Age:	
881 84847-8041751 27 881 .748044518.0	
\$ 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8	
\$ 29 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8	
808 808 808 808 808 808 808 808 808 808	8
Post 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	
\$ 6500	0 9191
8 450 110 110 110 110 110 110 110 110 110 1	
8 8 150 177 177 176 176 176 176 176 176	751 11
% 1026 1026 1026 1026 1026 1026 1026 1026	:
1 0000000000000000000000000000000000000	
\$ c 200 000 140 000 1140 000 1100 000 000 1100 000 1100 000 1100 000 1100 000 1100 000 1100 000 1100 0	i
00000000000000000000000000000000000000	000
Jno. Thompson G. Sutherland R. H. Warden Wm. Landy A. C. McDonald A. C. McDonald A. C. McDonald S. M. Milligan S. M. McDiarmid John Beckett. Total Total Wm. Medrum James Boyd A. A. Druman'nd A. A. Druman'nd A. A. Druman'nd A. A. Druman'nd A. M. Webt, Hall B. Hamilton B. B. Waters, LI-B. S. D. Waters, LI-B	il J. W. Mitchell
St. And. Sarnia.  St. And. Sarnia.  Bottaw'li&Flor'ce St. And Strathry Warwick  Than Settlement Froof Line St. Wallesetown.  Th'svylle, Bot. & Nor. St. Stratfor Mellesiev Harrington Wellesiev Harrington Wellesiev Harrington Harrington Mellesiev Harrington Harringt	Fish Creek J. 13 K'x Ch. Mitchell J.
	\$\$ c

1288 80 1320 16 1525 14 2389 22 317 72
1135
14 50
13 90 8 90 6 50
11111
98::09
5 00
5 00     3 50     5 00     13 0       10 00     5 00     5 00     8 6       8 30     2 15     5 50       8 387 70     2 16     5 50
2 15
5 00 10 00 6 50 8 30
387
5 00 7 00 7 00 8 75 8 75
80 16 14 122 02 26 31
1242 1285 1512 2389 293 19669
486 80   12 00   1242 80   5 00   1200   1285 16   7 00   1285 16   7 00   1285 16   7 00   1285 16   7 00   1285 16   7 00   12 14   1512 14
80 22 : 22 23 : 18
486 551 1200 2164 
120
8 56 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88
744 552 300 200 240 9668
100 00 82 00 282 00
888::18
ave li, M.A. don
Tot
Miss
redamb. Set. P. Mn ank worth J.E. C. Word Miss. F. C. E. Zorra Miss. E.
C&Gan Ibank eswor owel ns'C.F

.

13 Kx Ch. Mitchell J. W. Mitchell 600 00 .... 600 00 ....

		APPENDIX.	
	11-		xiii
8 80	1222 18	2883 883 883 883 883 1111111111111111111	16
***************************************	1525 2389 317	111 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	8 8
14 50	497 13	6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6	60 32 998 87 1250 14 22381
888	3::18	1 .118	50 14
.::	62 223	28 117 117 117 117 117 117 117 117 117 11	87 12
		::: ::: 88 :: : : : : : : : : : : : : :	: 186
5 90	5 50	88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88	
	.:   04	: 21 8 11 8 12 50 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60	57 35
:::	2 15	2	1 75 157
		118 1111111111111111111111111111111111	95 134 7
	8 30	2 2 2 2 2 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	172
000:	1	8 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9	
7 00	8 75 311 96 ON.	11 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 0	
22 14 9 22	05   26   UR		445
0 1242 0 1285 1 1512 0 2389 5		378 378 378 378 378 378 378 378 378 378	3 65
12 00 181 00 12 14 25 00	4	2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	2472 66 18783 65
22 000	23 1 TE	255 250 255 255 255 255 255 255 255 255	172 6
. 486 551 . 1200 . 2164	8108 SBY	300 000 300 000 237 60 51 22 350 52 10 00 716 18 770 15 770 16 770 17 770 17	13
	PRF	88 : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : :	68 4868
99898	13 8	888 88 8888 88 8888 88 8888	170 6
744 552 300 200 240	9668	253 253 253 253 250 600 650 650 650 650 650 650 650 650 6	11442 26
100 000	2 00		
888 ::	10 -		225 00
600	-	20::: 900: 0::00000 88 88888:::	18
B.A. M.A.	l us	::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::	Total   9670
sgrav roly, Bell,	Total	aser aben aben aben aben aben aben aben aben	T
P. Musgrave J. E. Croly, B. A. J. W. Bell, M. A. Miss. Station	James Duncan	John Fraser   John Fraser   John Fraser   John Logie   John Ross   Sam7 Jones   John Ross   Sam7 Jones   Amthew Barr Geo. Brown   Alex Grant   A. D. McDonald Wm. Mathieson Adam McKay   John Ferguson Henry Gracey   Stephen Young John Robb Leask   Stephen Young John McKan   Joh	Total
th Set. P. Musgrave J.E. Croly, B.A. h J.W.Bell, M.A. Zorra Miss. Station		iii John F  iii John F  iii John R  iii John R  iii Sam'l J  A Math  Adam M  A	
W.C&Gamb. Set. P. Musgrave Milbank Molesworth J. E. Croly, B. A. Listowel Burns'C. E. Zorra Miss. Station	1 Bayfield	Fine River  S. Kachkineardin John Fraser  Egmondville and John Logie  G. K. Ch. Goderlen Robt. Ure  S. K. Ch. Goderlen Robt. Ure  J. Sadel  J. Sadel  J. S. Ch. Chinton A. E. M. Mathieson  S. Ribersdale, &c. Adam McKay  J. Chiross  J. Chiross  J. Chiross  J. Chiross  J. Mallet & Manch's Stephen Young  J. St. Helen's and Robt. Leask  J. Hallet & Manch's Stephen Young  J. Blyth & Belgrave A. McLean  Longside  J. John McNabb  J. John Robb  J. John Ro	-
14 W. C&Gam 15 Millbank 16 Molesworth Listowel 17 Burns C. E.	Bayfield W.Ch.Ki	Yachki Yachki Yarnensy Yarnensy Yarnensy Yachan Yachi Ya Yachi Yachi Yachi Yachi Yachi Yachi Yachi Yachi Yachi Yac	
14 W 15 W 16 W 17 B 17	1 Ba	Pine River  KxChKincard  Egmondville  Francistovy  KxChAinleyv  Francistovy  RXChAinleyv  McKillop and  Indeximate	
		100 112 113 114 115 116 116 116 117 118 118 118 118 118 118 118 118 118	<b>-</b>

								_						_	-				- 1	4	
Is there a Manse?			_	7		2 =	,		27.0	5 60	0	0		8	:3	0	=	20:	4	1	
Total for Congregationa Synodical and Benevol'n purposes.	8 c		9 699	610 38	225 7	1658 5	812 4	1303 1	919 0	239 8	327 5	101			570	_		258		14335	
Other benevolent objects not otherwise specified.	0 <b>8</b>	::		5 25		:	::	33 83	35 17	:	:	:		:	: :	:	:		3 00	77 81	
Kankakee Mission.	00			2 20	::	::	13 00	:	11 00	:	4 00	:		7 13	:		:	:		65 28	
French Canadian Missici	80		:	::		:		2 00	::	:		:	:		:		:	:		96 00	2
Synod Fund.	8	2 30	::0	36	2 40	1 74	909	8	7.75	: 1	011	:	:	: :		2 50		:		181 81	3
and aged Ministers' Fund.	00	8 63	: ::	38	1 60	1 86	16 47	2 00	88 88	::	38	:	:	4 39	:	:		:		00 00	8
Foreign Mission Fund.	80	25 00		28					2 00		2 20		:	::	:		10 00	:		00	0 00 40
Home Mission Fund.	1	37 50		21 00	3 25	3 55	12 51	8 8 8	2 00		2 20			5 35	:		15 00		80		193 20
College Fund.		11 44	::	4 90	88	3 20	30 00	2 00 00	9 9	0 :	88	1 25	:	50.50		:	10.00	::	:		123 74
Total Contributions for strictly Congregational purposes.	3 0	1624 00	: :	650 00	532	899	1560	1930	578	524	231	300	:::	1910 54	2701	261	247 20	:	250 10	104	13665 43
All other Con. and Inc!- lental Contributions not otherwise reported.	pla	174 00	:	::	102 29	:	160	137	78	25	:	:			20	:	20 16 00	10	89 218 21		87 1463 05
mount expended on hance or Manse during year.	0	700 00		250 00	200	200	800		787	180	212						31 2	1/3	31.8		8 6909 90
rrears actually due.	v	o :	:	57 00	: :	33	182	128	38	::	118	99			105		:	167		:	1023
ripend paid by Congre- gation alone.	IS	750 00	:		230 00										398 00		200 00		: :	131 50	71.32 51
mount of Supplement.	v	0		100 001	:	: :	:				:	100 001	:		:	:		100 00	Settled	!	300 00
ipend promised from all sources.	ıs	8 C	3	200	400 00	150	140	309	200	809	200	400	100	200		100	200	340			7450 00
Minister.			T. Stevenson	Potrick Graig	Robt. Dewar	T Ganld A M.		J. McMillan	Jas. Cameron	Geo. Bremner	C. Cameron	A Frezer	~	Wm	A. Brown	1	D. Duff	J. Morrison		g .	Total
Congregation.	March Treple F		1 Owen Sound	W. Arron & Tara	Lake Shore	Meaford	Thornbury and Griersville	Mount Forest	Sullivan&Glen'lg	Durham	Durham R'd and	Priceville, & R. S.	Amabel	13 Carrick	St. Vincent	and Euphrasia	15 North Brant and	West Brant	17 Egremont	18 K'xCh. Sydenh'm	
1	ON	1	-0	1 0	34		9	91	- 00	90	3 ;	1	12	13	7.	-	15	16	12	100	

PRESBYTERY OF SIMCOE.

1 istW. Gwillimb'y Wn. Frazer.
2 innistii T. Wightman 5 Collingwood Robt. Rodgers. 5 Exson Ch. Oro 5 K. X. Church, Oro Jas. Ferguson.

E 9 5 1 2 9 4 0 9 6 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1
46 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88	28 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2
24 446 535 535 535 535 535 535 535 535 535 53	980 0996 8996 8996 8996 8996 8996 8996 8
788.88	1 . 2 . 2 . 2 . 2 . 3 . 3 . 3 . 3 . 3 . 3
950 :00 : : : : : : : : : : : : 1 19	8.20
2000	
21 00: 1 00: 20: 20: 20: 20: 20: 20: 20: 20: 20:	
20 .121 .240 : :0 : :0	9 00 11 00 11 60 11 60 10 00 10 br>10 00 10 0
000 8 0 . 00	
2.0.0.0.04	40 00
888 :8 :99 :0000	60 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 0
2 : 8 : 8 : 8 : 8 : 18 : 18 : 18 : 18 :	29 :10 .001.00
200000000000000000000000000000000000000	55 .w .44460 :
2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	29 : 7 : 7:000 .
	20 : 2:000 :00000 :0 :0 :0 .
8 6 6 8 8 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9	11 28416 .7 .8 :
400 : 6 .40 .00 :	0 : 8 : 8 : 8 : 8 : 9 : 9 : 9 : 9 : 9 : 9
1000000	118 118 118 118 118 118 118 118 118 118
	88 99999
23 25 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	20 58 0 112 0 112 0 10 0 10 0 10 0 10 0 20 0 2
. 200000 40 01 0 0	
- 00 0 10 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	8 8 900 900 900 900 900 900 900 900
8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8	.8 .0 .0 .4
STM 58 89 83 89 89 89 89 89 89 89 89 89 89 89 89 89	04.000
OF SI 459 459 822 450 975 40 980 1750 980 1750 980 1750 980 1750 980 1750 980 1750 980 1750 980 1750 980 1750 980 980 980 980 980 980 980 98	6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6
OF 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20	892 813 784 900 222 145 2082 449 723 428 428 650 650 650 650 650 650 650 650 650 650
	04 0 00
H	50 00 50
PRESBYT EI  86 56 288 00 11  86 56 288 00 11  86 56 288 00 8  140 00 8  140 00 8  1150 00 8  104 50 653 47 755  105 00 18  10 50 65 2990 98 1911  PRESBYTERY	150 213 74 60 60 112 6 112 6 115 6 115 119 100 337 100 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 3
88 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 0	00 : 000 : : : : : : : : : : : : : : :
288 288 280 116 116 116 116 116 116 116 116 116 11	N
PR-1	
	8 : 8 : 9 : 9 : 9 : 9 : 1
30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 3	R. S. B.
012. 866.888888888888888888888888888888888	8 :8 :99999: 8: 8:
199 199 190 190 190 190 190 190	200000000000000000000000000000000000000
	325 325 325 325 325 325 325 325 325 325
	0
	080
	2000
::688888888888::18	9 :9 :999 :9 :000
550 550 150 180 180 180 180 180 180 180 18	2 .0 .000 :0 :000 :00
:::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::	: 204: 828869. 6.
Frazer  Than  Odgers  Fray  Guson  eenfild  Odde  Owles  mston  dl	# : # : : # : : # : : # :
Francisco de la contra	pbell.  n chian adell in  n dell in  dy
Wm. Fr. T. Wightn Robt. Rod John Gr. Jas. Fergu Jas. Gree George Cra Sobt. Moo Sobt. Know W. A. John M. Fraser Total.  H. Thorn	G. Jamie H. Camp McTavish J. McLacl B. Roott Binnie W. C. Winh no. Smith acant
W. Vool	Kee Kee
	G. Jamieson. H. Campbell. J. McTavish. J. McLachian J. R. Stott. R. Binnie W. C. Wndell Jno. Smith Vacant  A. Kernedy
willimb'y Wm. Frazer  rood Robt. Rodger  n. Oro  reh, Oro  Jas. Ferguson  Jas. Greenfr'i  edonte. George Craw  ecumsh Robt. Moodie  Robt. Moodie  Robt. Moodie  N. A. Johnston  h. Oro  M. A. Johnston  h. Oro  M. A. Johnston  R. H. Thornton  and J. J. R. Fraser	:8:::: B:::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::
ili i o o i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i	and and and and and and and and
S. L. Ch. P. Ch.	
W. Es. Es. Ch. Ch. Ch. Ch. Ch. Ch. Ch. Ch. Ch. Ch	n n n n n n n n n n n n n n n n n n n
IstW.Gwillimby   Wm. Frazer   Ist Essa   Innisil   T. Wightnan   Collingwood   Robt. Rodgers   Esson Ch. Oro   Jas. Ferguson   Esson Ch. Oro   Jas. Ferguson   Stayner   John Gray   Stayner   Jas. Ferguson   Stayner   Jas. Ferguson   Stayner   Jas. Greenfi'ld   Flos & Medonte   George Craw   Aliston, & J. K. Hislop   Ist& Carlon   Robt. Knowles   Mills Ch. Oro   W. A. Johnston   Guthrie Ch. Oro   W. A. Johnston   Guthrie Ch. Oro   Jas. Fraser   Jasephan	Brooklin  Prince Albert  Port Abert  Port Abert  Port Abert  Cannington  Vroomanton  Vroomanton  Mara  Ambray  Seel St. Lindsay  Seel St.
I istW. Gwillimby   Wm. Frazer.   Ist Essa   Imissin   T. Wightman   Collingwood   Robt. Rodgers   Esson Ch. Oro   Jas. Ferguson.   Sawner   Bowner   Bowner   Bowner   Bowner   Sawner   Sawn	A Brooklin  Prince Albert & Port Perry  Manilla  Woodwille  Woodwille  Woodwille  Woodwille  Wars  Cambray  Reel St. Lindsay  Carbray  Ballyduf  Carbray  Newconsile  Dunharton and  Canton
744 4 1 700	Prince Albert & G. Jamieson
	- Andrews

PRESBYTERY OF ONTARIO-(Continued).

25   12   25   25   25   25   25   25	
Selfo taleovened Tehto Signal	
1 9	
Tankakee Mission.	
S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S	
Sales : 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	
sind of Dark 'swool'W 4 :	
brud noissiM ngioroff 12 : 18 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	
# Home Mission Fund.	
2   1   1   2   2   2   2   2   3   3   4   4   4   4   4   4   4   4	
Total Contributions for strictly Congregational purposes.	
All other Con. and Incl-dental Contributions and otherwise reported.	
Amount expended on Church or Manse during	
S : S : Arrears setually due.	116
-97gre Style Stipend paid by Congre-	9220 20
Amount of Supplement.	002 200
	1666 00
gation. Minister.  Minister.  Minister.  A. Dawson B.A.  Ch. and Vacant  Bont.  Jas. Douglas.  Grabank R. McArthur  Grabank R. McArthur  Grabank G. Laurence  Stations.	Total
Congregation. Minister.  Zashburn and A.Dawson I  24 Erskine Ch. and Jucan Character.  25 Claremont  26 Claremont  27 Leaskdale  28 Wick & Grnbank R. McArthur.  28 Wick & Grnbank R. McArthur.  29 Clark  30 Do Stations.	

1 . .

# STATISTICAL RETURN for the Year ending 31st March, 1869.

PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL.

cu or	cum.	Did Congregation build	111111 - 11111111
зер		Church.	250 1000 120 400 550 1000 250 250 800 500 500
mes	ries.	Sabbath School.	850 850 120 790 60 100
Volumes	Libraries	Congregational.	7 7 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
•819	peare	No. of other office	L : H : H L L
		No. of Elders.	4:840551
_	•u	Pastoral Visitation	*: 877778778777 17 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27
's	Buit	No. Week-day Mee	H :
in	ses.	Bible Class.	17 150 150 17 47 47 17 50 17 69 17 42 42 42 42 88 13 88 13 88 13 88 13 88 13 88 14 88 14 88 14 88 14 88 14 88 14 88 14 88 14 88 14 88 16 88 16 88 16 88 16 88 16 88 16 88 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16
No. in	Classes	Sabbath School.	7 70 9 222 9 222 6 180 6 25 6 25 8 20 13 13 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100
-		No. of Baptisms.	:00001 10110
-		Removal, &	20 20 20 20 20 20 20
-	'qte	Examination by De	26.202.202.202.202.202.202.202.202.202.2
Addi-	d uo		3 :000 33 32 20 1 1 1 2 20 20 1 20 1 20 1 2
-		Certificate.	95 153 199 301 73 130 155 40 1184 230 121 140 82 132 65
_	.stu	No. of Communica	
-	tot	No. of Single Persons n connected with Fam	H
-	•	No. of Families.	\$85 102 102 50 50 50 50 50 50 135 135 135 106 8 106 8
-		on.	1810 1860 1831 1889 1846 1846 1849 1853 1854 1854 1854 1854 1857 1854
		Date of	24, 29, 16, 16, 16, 16, 18, 28, 28, 28, 28, 28, 28, 28, 28, 28, 2
		Dedi	Oct. Oct. Oct. Oct. Nav. Nov. Nov. Nar. Nar. Oct. Jan. Feb. Dec.
-			son, A.M. lor, D.D. son, A.M. son, A.M. , D.D. , D.D. , D.D. , D.D.  ordon.  cameron.  characteristics  char
1		er.	lerson, A. aylor, D. aylor, D. ibson, A. Clark ne, D.D. atson, A. Gordon. Scott n Camer CConech; Anderson McQuee
-		Minister	Henderson, m. Taylor, M. Gibson, J. B. Clark, Irvine, D. Matson, s. Matson, m. Scott. uncan Can bun Ardone lex. Yound Lex. Allan J. F. McQu ohn Milloy ohn Milloy ohn Milloy ohn Milloy ohn Milloy ohn Milloy
		M	Hen. Hen. M.
1			LA A A L L L L L L L L L L L L L L L L
1	ons	Not Reg. Charge.	L LLL0014 :00L01
	No. of Stations	Regular Charge.	
			St. Andrews'.  Erskine Ch., Montreal Chalmers' Ch., Quebec Knox Ch., Montreal Mille Isles Hutingdon and Athlestane Hutingdon and Athlestane I Lindian Lands New Carlisle, &c Lochliel Lochliel Leeds St. Joseph St., Montreal
		×.	trea leal.
		ATIC	Mon and, O
,		REG	St. St. Bet.
	1	Congregation.	rew Ch. Ch. Ch. Las sless sless sles
		<b>S</b>	Erskine Ch., Montre Erskine Ch., Montre Chalmers' Ch., Queb Knox Ch., Montreal Mille Isles.  Huntingdon and Ath Indian Lands.  New Carlisle, &c  Lochliel.  Leeds.  Lancaster  St. Joseph St., Mor St. Joseph St., Mor St. Fustache, &c  Kenyon.
			St. Andrews'  Erskine Ch., Monte Chalmers' Ch., Quante Mille Isles  Huntingdon and A Huntingdon and A Huntingdon and A Indian Lands  New Carlisle, &c  Lochliel  Leeds  Leeds  Leeds  St. Eustache, &c  St. Joseph St., M St. Huston  St. Eustache, &c  St. Eustache, &c  Kenyon
		THE RESERVE OF THE PARTY OF THE	

000
25000000000000000000000000000000000000
25 100 8 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 1
1100 404 404 2200 320 76 76
10 40 40 20 20 32 32 500 102 500 1025 44 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40
500 108
20 00 00 00 00 44 00 : : 401 : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : :
111
HUL
20 30 112 124 125 129 129 129 144
20 20 20 1249 20 20 20 20 1249 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 2
1 : 7 : 6 : 6 : 6 : 6 : 6 : 6 : 6 : 6 : 6
01 0 0 22470411 0 0 1 4 1 60
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
2 :4 : 18 : 18 : 18 : 18 : 18 : 18 : 18 :
0 0 4 1 10 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 1
AIL.  97. 1000 130 400 91. 188 95. 49 49 49 636 116 116 117 117 117 118 118 118 118 118 118 118
ONTREAL.—Con.  53 80 100 70 136 4 4 8 91 95 8 188 1 95 95 8 188 1 95 95 95 95 96 188 188 198 97 97 98 98 98 98 98 98 98 98 98 98 98 98 98
8 188 FTTC
PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL.—Continued.  May 18, 1859 53 97 2 1 1 1 1 2 1 1 1 1 2 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
ESBYTERY OF MC  May 26, 1859  May 26, 1859  July 19, 1859  Cort. 19, 1859  July, 4, 1861  Aug. 22, 1860  Feb. 26, 1864  May, 26, 1868  Oct. 31, 1861  Aug. 22, 1861  Aug. 22, 1861  Aug. 26, 1868  Aug. 27, 1868  Aug. 21, 1868  Aug. 1868  Aug. 21, 1868  Aug. 21, 1868  Aug. 21, 1868  Aug. 21, 1868  Aug. 1868  Aug. 21, 1868
TERY OF  18, 1859 26, 1859 19, 1859 19, 1860 4, 1861 22, 1861 19, 1862 26, 1864 26, 1864 26, 1864 27, 1861 28, 1864 28, 1864 28, 1864 28, 1864 28, 1864 28, 1864 28, 1864 28, 1864 28, 1864 28, 1864 28, 1864 28, 1864 28, 1864 28, 1864 28, 1864 28, 1864 28, 1864 28, 1864
TERN 18, 26, 19, 19, 19, 19, 19, 19, 19, 19, 19, 19
SBYTER  May 18, May 26, July 19, Oct. 19, May 22, May 22, May 22, May 22, May 22, Oct. 31, SESBYT
PR P
3 John Mackie.   John Mackie.   John Mackie.   John Mackie.   John Mackie.   John Mackerscher.   John McBonald.   John McBon.   John McBon
9 John Mackie. John Mackay  2 N. Paterson. D. H. McVicar Walter Coulthar John Redie. John
Maater Maarer Machael
Slohn M. Pate. D. H. J. Walter C. M. Mc. John Ba. John Ba
3 John Mackie. John Mackay. 2 N. Paterson. D. H. McVico. Walter Coulth James Hanran. C. M. McKerael. John McDonal. Arch. C. Gillie. John Remer, M. Thomson, I. Vacant. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
Solidaria de la companya della companya della companya de la companya de la companya della compa
atte.
M.W. William dan
Moand
st Ch., Lachute hmond thitown & Williamstov lessor, Montreal Colleg Louis and Valleyfield Sylvester. lish River and Howich slow des Neiges. slow des Neiges. st Ch., Montreal herese St. Ch., Mon
First Ch., Lachute   Richmond   Martintown & Williamstown St. Drofessor, Montreal College. Valleyfield   St. Sylvester   English River and Howick. Bengish River and Howick. Unislow Cote des Neiges. St. Ch., Montreal Hawkesbury. Ch., Lachute Cote des Neiges. Conselection of tr. Therese. Cote des Neiges. Cot
16 First Ch., Lachute  17 Richmond 18 Martintown & Williamstown 19 Professor, Montreal College. 20 St. Louis and 20 St. Louis and 21 English River and Howick. 22 Henry's Ch., Lachute 23 Winslow 24 Côte des Neiges 25 Menis. 26 Kennebec Road 27 St. Therese 26 Kennebec Road 27 St. Therese 36 Côte St. Ch., Montreal 37 St. Therese 37 St. Therese 38 Côte St. Ch., Montreal 39 Inverness 31 Inverness 34 Côte St. Ch., Montreal 35 Alexandria 34 Alexandria 35 Alexandria 36 Alexandria 36 Alexandria 37 Cotal 37 Cotal 38 Alexandria 38 Alexandria 39 Alexandria 30 Alexandria 31 Alexandria 32 Alexandria 33 Alexandria 34 Alexandria 34 Alexandria 35 Alexandria 36 Alexandria 36 Alexandria 37 Alexandria 38 Alexandria 38 Alexandria 39 Alexandria 30 Alexandria 31 Alexandria 32 Alexandria 33 Alexandria 34 Alexandria 34 Alexandria 34 Alexandria 34 Alexandria 35 Alexandria 36 Alexandria 37 Alexandria 38 Alexandria 38 Alexandria 39 Alexandria 30 Alexandria 30 Alexandria 30 Alexandria 31 Alexandria
16 First Ch., Lachute.  17 Richmond 18 Martintown & Williamstown 19 St. Louis and 20 St. Sylvester 21 English River and Howick. 22 Henry's Ch., Lachute. 23 Winslow. 24 Côte des Neiges. 25 Metis. 26 Kennebec Road. 27 St. Therese. 28 Côte St. Ch., Montreal. 30 Vankleekhill and East. 31 Roxborough and Finch. 32 Dalhousie Mills. 33 Alexandria. 34 Harrington. 35 Chateanguay Basin. 36 Farnham. 37 Chateanguay Basin. 38 La Guerre. 39 Chateanguay Basin. 36 Farnham. 37 Chateanguay Basin. 38 La Guerre. 38 Alexandria. 39 Chateanguay Basin. 31 Ottawa, Knox Church. 31 Ottawa, Knox Church. 32 Smith's Falls.
1 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8

13 St. Palsache, 200 | 1 | A. F. McQueen. | Dec. 15, 1858 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |

tinued
3
2
inn
*
2
20
-Conti
- 1
٠.
-
-
15
₹,
-
-
-
Tr
OF OTTAWA.
-
5
-
-
VTTREV
-
- 12
-
рресруптвру
U
5
0
-
+

	year?	Did Congregation but	1110111101+ 11111
зср	Las	No. of Sittings Church.	280 190 532 390 200 150 650 750 250 150 150 300
	1	Sabbath School.	200 200 360 360 2752 300 500 500
Volumes in Libraries.	-	Congregational.	865 865
1	-	No. of other office	110 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12
-	-	No. of Elders.	8 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3
-	'uc	Pastoral Visitatio	122 11 12 12 11 1
'ss		No. Week-day M	200 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20
u	es.	Bible Class.	
No. 111	Religious Classes.	Sabbath School.	\$ 23 100 \$ 17 134 \$ 17 134 \$ 17 134 \$ 18 153 \$ 19 18 \$ 10 18 \$ 10 198 \$ 10 198 \$ 10 198 \$ 10 198
-		No. of Baptisms.	23. 17. 12. 28. 18. 18. 18. 18. 18. 19. 19. 19. 19. 19. 19. 19. 19. 19. 19
-	'mage	Diminution by De	
	-	Examination.	6 4 9 4 6 6 6 6 7 1 1
Add	tion by	Certificate.	124 19 126 10 179 2 161 18 124 2 151 47 151 47 155 155 1280 121 126 2 129 129
	-	No. of Communica	124 179 179 161 161 151 151 195 245 157 195 2280 CKVJ
-		No. of Single Persons not connected with families of Congregation.	12 30 30 50 8 8 108 BRO
-		No. of Families.	700 1000 1000 78 70 29 137 1111 1100 1306 7 OF
5		· i	858 862 8864 8864 8866 1866 1886 11820 11829
PRESBYTERY OF OTTANA:		Date of Ordination	
SB		Oro	Dec., Sep., Aug. April, March Oct., Oct., Oct.,
PRE		Minister.	Wm. McKenzie John McEwan., Joseph White Martin Lowry Wm. Moore James Tait Vacant Do 1 Do 1 Do 1 Do 2 Lohn Morrison John Morrison Wm. Lochead Wm. H. Heu de Bourck
	of ions lied	Not Reg. Charge.	111111111111111111111111111111111111111
	Stati Suppl	Regular Charge.	1
		CONGREGATION.	Almonte, St. Johns Church.  5 Pembroke, Calvin Ch. 6 Wakefield 7 Cumberland and Bearbrook. 8 Ottawa, Bank Street Ch. 9 Fitzroy and Torbolton. 10 { Beckwith & Carlton place, and Ashton. 11 Perth. 12 Ramsay. 13 Bristol. 14 H. + 3 C. 16 Without Charge 2 N. Gower and Gloucester. 3 Cornwall.
,	1	.oN	1470 0 7 8 9 0 1 1 2 2 5 1 1 2 4 8

APPENDIX.
ixi
50 000 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00
00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00
: : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : :
0 00 1 1 5
21112 8 112112111211 74
2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2
8 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2
0   1   1   1   1   1   1   1   1   1
100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100
3
0 : 1404 : : : 100
KVILLI 144 15 156 65 65 65 65 170 110 100 100 100 100 100 100
BROC 104 104 104 104 104 104 104 104
Y OF B 1848 1865 1866 1864 1865 181 1828 1838 1858 1858 1857 100 1857 1018
PRESBYTERY    N. A.     N.
PRESI A. Melville. Robert McKenzie. John Burton. John Burton. John Jones, M.A. Do. Do. Do. Do. Ministers, (2) without charge.) William Smart. James McIntosh. Jatrick Gray. Ideny Gordon. Atrick Gray. Nilliam McLaren. John Scott. John McMechan. John Turnbull. Mes Pritchard. Leant. Do. Do. Do.
PRI Robert McKenz A. Matheson John Burton John Burton John Jones, M. Vacant Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Without charge William Smart James McIntosh Renry Gordon Patrick Gray. Andrew Wilson John Scott Thos. S. Chambers John McMechan Ohn Turnbull ames Pritchard Acant. Do. Do. Do. Do.
Melobert Mathon B Mathon B Mathon B Mathon Joo Do Do Do Do Mini rithou mry G Mini rithou mry G Sco. S. S. G S. S. C Mathon J Turner es Prite
Mathem Parkers of the National Property of the Parkers of the Park
0,0,0,0,0
9 : 100000000000000000000000000000000000
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
sanog gstoo
Sec
Change of the control
Without Charge 5 S. Gower 6 Osnabruck 7 Prescott. 8 Brockville. 9 Spencerville. 1 Yonge and Lyn. 2 Westport and Newburg. Westport and Newburg. Total.  Total.  Without Charge Amherst Island. St. Andr's' Ch., Gananoque. Chalmers 'f'Ch., Kingston. John St. Ch., Kingston. John St. Ch., Belleville. Storrington and Pittsburgh. St. Peter's& St. Paul's, Mad'c Melrose and Lonsdale. Canden and Sheffield. Trenton and Consecon. St. Columba Ch., Madoc. Glenvale, Harrowsmith, and Glenburnie.  Total.  Total.  1 M, 1 C.
Vith Separate No. 1 (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (
THE TOTAL TO
111111111111111111111111111111111111111

43

2 N. Gower and Gloucester... 1 Wm. H. Heu de Bourck...

PRESBYTERY OF COBOURG.

ate of the property of the pro	the first street of the fi			Minister.	J. M. Roger, A.M. T. Alexander, A.M. John Paterson J. W. Smith J. W. Smith W. C. Young W. C. Young W. C. Young Peter Duncan	James Thom
2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	PRESDITE		Date of Ordination.	21, 21, 21, 21, 21, 21, 21, 21, 21, 21,	
Diminution by Death, &c.   Diminution by Dim	Diminution by Death,   Diminution by Diminuti	7	_	No. of Single Persons not compected with families	181 181 181 181 181 181 181 181	34
Diminution by Death, &c.   Diminution by Dim	Diminution by Death, &c.   Diminution by Diminution by Diminution by Diminution by Diminution by Diminution by Death, &c.   Dim	0000	81	OI COURTERWOOD	11388888888	7
Diminution by Death,   Diminution by Diminution b	Diminution by Death,   Co.   Co.   Diminution by Death,   Co.		Addi-			
13.5 4.4 10 6.0 Mebhath School. CReio. in 8.2 1.5 No. of Baptisms. CR. 1.9 No. of Baptisms. CR. 1.9 No. of Baptisms. CR. 1.0 2.0 1.0 1.0 1.0 1.0 1.0 1.0 1.0 1.0 1.0 1	Carry   Carr		-	Diminution by Deatl	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	27 -
Second   S	California   Cal	-			1 2 2 1	-
No. Week-day Meetings.	No. Week-day Meetings.		Religio	Sabbath School.	22 22 23 23 24 44 44 44 44 44 44 44 44 44 44 44 44	
O C wood to told	Pastoral Visitation.	1			20 30 30 25 25 20 20 20	
Signature 1: Estate   No. of Elders.		-			32 6 6 112 112 123 136 124 125 125 125 125 125 125 125 125 125 125	772
4 4 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	No. other office-bearers.	1	lumes 1 ibraries		00 00 1 100 110 110 110 110 110 110 110	
1	1   1   1   1   1   1   1   1   1   1	1.	eacl	ni sguittings in	0844 144 1 18 1 14 1 14 1	350 150

PRESBYTERY OF COBOURG. -Continued. 14 Port Hope.
15 Bethesda and.
Alnwick.
16 Baltimore and. Coldsprings.

800 200 200

- 1111111111111		·
00000	: :1	
		1250 1250 1140 110 110 200 200 320
200 300 300 300		
0180		1000 600 100 100 100 255 55 400 400
	100	100 100 100 100 1400 1400
225 117 118 118		8 4 9
70 10 to -t -t	:   278	92 4 10 1 10 66
	:   6	22 10 22 10 37 4 24 99 99 99 99 99 99 99 99 99 99 99 99 99
1222	:   55	
- N - N	-	
:00 001 :	181	11 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
	392 181	120 1 101 m occ 130 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
68 68 68		120 10 13 30 30 110
88 - 1 - 8	1208	: : : 0 : 00
112 112 112 112 112 112 112 112 112 112	117 183 1208	
13 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	- 17	
COBOURG.—Continued.  50   140   15 9 4 40 5 8 120 5 10 15 10	117	10 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2
10,110	:   8	:::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::
15 15 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22	-	
G.— 140 90 90 120 120 136	. 0	aly, 1811 n. 25, 1838 t. 10, 1838 n. 29, 1840 c. 22, 1847 1821 1821 1823 366 591 62 88 21 88 21 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80
2 1 1 1 2 2 1 2 2 1 2 1 2 2 1 2 2 1 2 2 1 2	13	0RO 591 288 80 50 50 50 148 148
DO 8 4	862	FORG 282 288 288 284 148 1133 400
COB 550 561 582 583 583 583 583 583 583 583 583 583 583	:   ~	3 1 100 100
	1273	26 26 26 26 21 84 84 15 115 115 115 115 115 115 115 115 115
PRESBYTERY OF  nd Oct. 31, 1860  Sep. 23, 1863  Oct. 28, 1868  April 22, 1869	1 =	26 360 26 26 27 84 84 84 240
SBYTERY O. Oct. 31, 1860 Sep. 23, 1863 Oct. 28, 1868 April 22, 1869		BYTE1 1821 1823 1828 1838 1838 1840 1841 1846 1846 1846 1846
28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 2		181 182 182 182 183 183 183 1840 1842 1846 1846
SBYT Oct. Sep. Öct.	11	25, 12, 10, 29, 129, 115, 1
ES S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S		July, Jan. 25, July 12, Oct. 10, Jan. 29, Jan. 29, Jan. 29, July 15, 1 July 15, 1 June 22, 1
William Donald W. MacWilliam, J. L. Murray W. Mitchell Do. Lission Station Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do.	1:	
PR William Donald W. MacWilliam, J. L. Murray W. Mitchell Do Mission Station Do Do Do Do Do Do Do	1	Burns, D.D Willis, D.D es Harris. t. Topp, A.M ennings, D.D r Glassford Reid, A.M fonteath S Dick Gregg, AM J
am DaceWilliam Mur. Mur. itcheitcheitche t bo. Do.	ers	p, D. S. J. A. th. th.
Villiam I V.MacW M.A I. Mu 7. Mitche acant Do ission St Do. Do. Do. Do.	nist	Than Han Han Han Han Han Han Han Han Han H
William Don W.MacWillia M.A. J. L. Murray W. Mitchell Vacant Do. Do. Do. Do. Do.	Mi	Bun Wilson Fr G
111111111	1 17 Ministers.	R. Burns, D.D.   July, M. Willis, D.D.   July, James Harris   July, James Harris   July, J. Jennings, D.D. July 12, Peter Glassford   Oct. 10, Wm. Reid, A.M. Jan. 29, R. Monteath   April 29, James Dick   Dec. 22, July 15, July 16, July 1
	1	R. Burns, D.D. James Harris. James Harris. Alex. Topp, A.M. J. Jennings, D.D. Peter Glassford. Wm. Reid, A.M. R. Monteath. James Dick.  Robt. Wallace.  Robt. Wallace.
L 101 101 101 101 101 101 101 101 101 10	41	:::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::
	1	
, An.	ent	[ ~~ ~~~ :
<b>■</b>	nba	S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S
gos	F	to the state of th
nd. nd.	d	K. J. See.
the Hope.  the sda and  nwick.  Itimore and.  dsprings.  tterville and.  Ibrook.  rytown and.  hills.  rsaw.  den, &c.  den, &c.  iburton.  inount.  eigh, Chandos, An- struther.	Total	To con Tilli
Ho nick hopping tow tow w	tal,	h. T.
Port Hope. Bethesda and. Alnwick. Baltimore and. Coldsprings. Centerville and. Milbrook. Perrytown and. Oakhills. Warsaw. Minden, &c. Haliburton. Kinmount. Surleigh, Chandos, Ansertiether.	To	S. C.
MEER SOLE BAR BAR	*Oncea month. +Frequent.	Emeritus Prof. Knox Coll. Principal Knox College. Without Charge Knox Ch., Toronto. Bay St. Ch., Toronto. Vaughan. Albion. Agent of the Church York Mills. Fisherville Richmond Hill Thornhill. West Ch., Toronto. Cooke's Ch., Toronto.
14 15 16 17 17 18 18 19 20 19 22 11 22 11 22 11	No. de	Emeritus Prof. Knox Coll. Without Charge. I Knox Ch., Toronto. Bay St. Ch., Toronto. Vaughan. Albion. Agent of the Church York Mills. Fisherville Fisherville Thornhill. West Ch., Toronto. Cooke's Ch., Toronto.
		4 0 01

.... 100 | ......

North Smith.....

PRESBYTERY OF TORONTO-Continued.

No. of Hegels   No. of Edward   No. of Edwar		CONGREGATION.	. 8 Brampton, 1st Church	Derry West	10 Mono Centre	Mono West	Norval	13 Red River	14 King.	Professor Knox College	16 Streetsville Toronto.	18 Caledon Centre Road, Chalmers Ch., 3rd line E.	19 Scarborough	Limehouse
Minister:   Ordination:   Date of Stringle   Minister:   Ordination:	Stat Supp	Regular Charge.	1			- :- -	-	: :				61	.:-	
Minister: Ordination.   Date of Signature   Date of Communicants   Date of Communication   Date of Communicants   Date of Communication   Date of Communication   Date of Communicants   Date of Communication   Date	ions		1:	:	: :	::	1	1 :	:	: :		;	: :	
19, 1858 100 1 140 88 8 8 8 16 120 120 1488 100 1 140 11 120 120 120 11 1858 1100 11 140 11 110 110 110 110 110 110	Minister.			: "	-	: 0	: :	John Diack	00	35	McKay	Me]	D. H. Fletcher Robt. Ewing	1
100   14   14   14   15   15   15   15   15		Date of Ordination.	19,	25.	. 3	29. 1	. 18	670	7 28,	29,		17,		
1		No. of Families.				:		1			:		:	
Table   Tabl		No. of Single persons not connected with families of Congregation.											. :	-
Second   S			-	_		:-		1	96					
1					:	: : eo	: :			:				:
2.2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2.	Death	Diminution by			61 65	6	-	:	00	-	18	13	10	
Congregational   Cong					:		- :			:				-
To   To   To   To   To   To   To   To	Relig	Sabbath School.		_		:		:		.		_		-
No. Week-day Meetings.   No. Week-day Meetings.   No. Week-day Meetings.   No. of Eders.	ious ses.	Bible Class.				:		1			<u>:</u>			-
Pastoral Visitation.   Pastoral Visitation.			7	22	0101		::	: "	<b>-</b> :	;	•		_	:
2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	·u			101	01 01	: -	: :	: "	. :	:	: 🛱	eo -	101	<u>:</u>
Congregational	saareaq			7	535.1		11	-	1 1	:	: ∞	101	9	<u>:</u>
S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S					91	21	H	+		+	54	25	34	
No. of Sittings in each	raries.			ಣ	120	250		100	: :	-	200	30	50	
	овэ пі	No. of Sittings of Church.		4,		200		-		-	200	200	200	
Did Congregation build Church of Manse during year?	Church o	Did Congregation build Manse during ye	: :	:	1 1		: :	:	1 1					:

PRESBYTERY OF TORONTO-Continued.

	ALLENI
::: C: : K::::	1*
200 175 280 252 250 200 200 200 200 150	8888
50 90 90 572 150 80 80	Flamboro West.   Thomas Christie.   PRESBYTERY OF HAMILTON.   2000   355   2602   790   314   7840   800   355   360
2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	390 335 2602 790 314 125 558 944 7840
1 22422 605737	100
छ छ क छ क क क छ छ छ छ :	110
22 : : : 24 - 21 :	125 558
261 oc 151 oc 151 oc 140 141 151 oc 20 2 142 151 oc 20 152 151 oc 20 152 151 oc 20 152 151 oc 20 153 151 oc 20	1
4 6 36 15 6 36 15 3 30 14 7 100 40 7 100 40 5 40 12	790
30 30 100 130 40	305
∞ Φ : : 0 ω 1-01 10 4 :	32 32
ned.  1 8 4 8 7 7 8 8 9 2 36 1 8 9 2 1 100 1 5 1100	
PRESBYTERY OF TORONTO—Continued.  an. Sep. 26, 1865   42   68   10   11    rt. Oct. 31, 1866   47   93   1   8   47    May 19, 1868   33   60   6   9    May 20, 1868   58   15   115   12   11    May 20, 1868   59   30   75   40   5    Nov. 3, 1868   50   30   75   40   5    Sep. 28   28   28   18    Sep. 29   28   18    May 20, 1868   50   30   75   40    Sep. 20   28   20   30    Sep. 20   28   30    Sep. 20   30   30    Sep. 30   30   30    Sep. 30   30   30    Sep. 30    Sep. 30   30    Sep. 30	88 :
-Com	0N.
NTO-68 :: 61 93 :: 93 47 47 115 75 30 28	PRESBYTERY OF HAMILTON.  35 114
TORON 42 44 44 47 47 83 83 83 83 83 83 83 83 83 83 83 83 83	HAM
28 15 15 28 15 28 15 28 15 28 15 28 15 28 15 28 15 28 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18	OF 1
OF T	8Y 8Y
26, 1868 31, 1866 19, 1868 3, 1868 3, 1868	7TE
3YTU p. 2 t. 3 t. 3 y 19 y 20 y 20 y 20	PRESBYTER
Francis Duncan   Sep. 26, 1865	PRI
Francis Duncan.  Donald Stewart.  R. M. Croll.  John Aull. J. Campbell, A.M. Vacant. 1 Do. 2 30 Min's, (3 Profs.	ch.)
Francis Duncan Donald Stewart. R. M. Croll John Aull. J. Campbell, A.M. Vacant. 1 Do. 2 30 Min's, (3 Profs.	and 1 without ch.) Thomas Christie Geo. Chevne
nald M. C M. C M. C mann namp namp namp namp namp namp namp	wit nas (
Fra Don Joh J. C Vace D	thon Thon
	:::
4 04	::00
H T T T	-
S. Mark Church on. y. pton and onto	
e Ch hilton usy. umpt oron	
own's Corners Mark- m. Melville Church. ston Church. nox Ch., Milton. Chinguacousy. d. Do And Ch., Brampton and Malton. wles St., Toronto. ngeville. no Mils. g and Laskey. Total. M. 1 C.	Vest
M. M	oro V
21 Brown's Corners Mark-ham. Melville Church. 22 Boston Church. Knox Ch., Milton. 23 1st Chinguacousy. 24 Knox Ch., Brampton and Malton. 25 Charles St., Toronto. 36 Orangeville. 37 King and Laskey. 38 Total. 39 Total. 30 Total.	umboul
21 Brown's Corners Markham. Melville Church. 22 Boston Church. Knox Ch., Milton. 23 1st Chinguacousy. 24 Knox Ch., Brampton and Malton. 25 Charles St., Toronto. 26 Orangeville. Mono Mills. 27 King and Laskey. Total.	1 Flamboro West. Binbrook 2 Saltfleet.
41	

0
:0000000000
250 208 208 208 208 200 200 208 208 208 20
725 206 300 400 591 690
200
6 11107
11:440000 :: 2:2:2:0
R.S. 2 1 12 1 6 9 9 4 4 4 1 11 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: :
0 10 166 67 12 15 75 36 12 364 175 53 365 150 12 156 20 13 176 14 3 96 10
10 166 115 75 12 65 24 364 53 365 12 156 18 176 3 96
. 64 .
23 14 10 23 40 35 9 15 1 1 1 2 1 1 1 1 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
14 17 19 33 32 19 19 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10
1 13 14 10 1 13 14 10 2 2 32 10 2 2 32 10 2 2 3 2 10 3 2 8 3 9 15 6 3 14 Re c. S et d.
114 411 411 28 185 160 454 546 218 1155 1155
3 10
35 18 18 100 320 350 350 161 161
· : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : :
nas Christie  Cheyne, A.M. July 6, 1831  Porteous  McLean, M. A Feb. 14, 1844  I Inglis  I Inglis  Black  D Nov. 23, 1849  Nov. 9, 1853  Lees  July 10, 1855  t Fleming  June 5, 1856
6, 114, 114, 114, 110, 9, 9, 9, 5, 1
Thomas Christie.  Geo. Cheyne, A.M. July 6 John Porteous. David Inglis. W. Ormiston, D. D. Nov. 23 James Black. John Lees. John Lees. Wm. Craigie. June 5,
Christie eyne, A.M. J. rrteous Lean, M. A. F. giston, D. D. N. lack lack lack ligie Ju
Thomas Christie  Geo. Cheyne, A.M. John Porteons.  Alex. McLean, M. A. David Inglis. W. Ormiston, D. D. James Black. John Lees.  Robert Fleming. J. Wm. Craigie. J.
Thomas Chri Geo. Cheyne, John Porteon Alex McLean, David Inglis. W. Ormiston, James Black, John Lees. Robert Flemin
oma  on D  o
Thomas Geo. Che John Poi I Alex. Mcl David In W. Ormis James Bl John Lee Robert Fl Wm. Crai
: : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : :
toon.
don.
, Hamilian Cale
Str. Ch., H., H., H., H., Str. Ch., Str. Ch., H., H., H., H., H., H., H., H., H., H
Binbrook Saltfleet. Caistor. Baverly. Nairn Ch., Strabane. McNab St. Ch., Hamilton. Argyle St. Ch., Caledonia Allan Settlement. Ancaster Village. Ancaster East. Ancaster West. Dunnville. North Cayuga. Knox Ch., Port Dover.
ittlee irrely ir
Binbrook  2 Saltfleet  Gaistor  3 Beverly  4 Nairn Ch, Strabane  5 McNab St. Ch, Hamilton  6 Central Ch, Hamilton  7 Argyle St. Ch, Caledonia  Allan Settlement  Ancaster Village  8 Ancaster Village  9 Dunnville  North Cayuga  10 Knox Ch, Port Dover  Simcoe
8 470 97 8 6 01

PRESBYTERY OF HAMILTON—Continued.

Congregation.  Regular Charge.  Not Reg. Charge.  Not Reg. Charge.			Chalmers Ch., Walpole 2 John G. Murray.	Church. \	Caledonia   1 Thomas Wilson	3 1 Alex. Grant	tna.	15 St. Catharines	1 A. B.	17 Knox Church, Dundas 1 John McColl	-	- u	Kilbride
	Date of Ordination.	Oct. 21, 1857	July 7, 1858		April 28, 1863	Jan. 27, 1864	Tuna 6 1864	•		Dec. 21, 1865	Jan. 23, 1866		May 31, 1867 in March18,1869
	No. of Engle Persons not	16	48	÷	09	160	95	30	380	110	95		34
connected with families of Congregation.  No. of Communicants.			1	:	15	207	-	10		17	20 15		•
-	Certificate.	50 12	70 12		4 62	7 7	55 15			57 6	20 4	:	79
Addi- tion by	Examination.	9	1			13	53:			60	16	•	eo : :
евтр'	Removal, &c.	6	:00	1	00	9	11	-	24	901	4		ro 60
BO	No. of Baptisms.	21	10	: '	9	13	:08		-	90	27	:	- :
Religious Classes.	Bible Class.	30 21	40	'	65 14	99 99	74 30		:	125 30	70 20	. :	100 25 105 15
tings	Ио. Week-day Mee	2	:-	: '		Г	•		4 60		:01	•	67 -
	Pastoral Visitation.	14	:01	: ;	453	:01	:-	7	16	17	:01	:	S ::
rers.	No. of Elders. No. other Office-bea	00	.00+			9 1	. 67		5 00		. 2		∞ <del>4</del> :
	Congregational.	2	2		2 200	01	1	2	9 4	2	: 8		12 25
Libraries.	Sabbath School.		250	:	0 1/0	220	226	40	750	240	50		220 700
	No. of Sittings in	250							650		300		2002

		-	-
		350   250	200
		0	-:
,		35	:
		-	:
		· ·	-
		N	: 0
		:	:
	,	-	
	-	:	
	100	: :	0
	_	:	ec.
	8	:	2
Po	45 12 60 6		-
tinn	-:	:	:
Com	9	:	1
OF HAMILTON—Contin	109	:	40
LTO	12	-	:
MI	_	1	:
HA	45	40	40
OF	-	:	-
YTERY O			
TEI			
BY			:
RES		:	-
P		:	:
tuo	0.	0.	
Vac	A	96	٩.
	:	:	: '
T	: 0	0	
:	~	_	,
	:		
:			
		rne.	:
d.	nd.	ollo	Ŧ
loro	owla	rt C	Ver
TA	Cr	Po	116
67	23	0	47

.

11111111101*	: · · · · ·
250 200 200 1140 200 50	K K K
66	\$20 450 400 250 250 580 580 580 580 580 580 160 250 520 520 250 520 250 250 250 250 25
350 25 20 140 14 14 20 20 20 7962 19969	200 200 200 200 200 200 200 200 200 200
926	0 0 : 0 : 0 :
	E 10000001 00
2 2 1 1 1 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	4 4 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
::::	1 111
2 : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : :	
	22222221 : 11111 : 1
50	15 16 90 90 90 90 90 90 90 90 90 90 90 90 90
8020 3020	4 00000400
Ø 10 10 10 0	11 24 4 4 4 9 9 6 4 5 6
3 3 227 347	2252 1122 1122 1122 1132 1132 1132 1132
wed.	35 35 4 4 4 110 110 110 110 110 110 110 110 1
HAMILTON—Continued. 45	
000000000000000000000000000000000000000	2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2
70N—C 2 60 40 60 60 4120 196	RIS. 22222222244
12. 12. 12. 12. 12. 13.	PARIS.  76  283 1115 115 116 116 1176 208 30 1776 53 1176 1177 1776 187 187 187 188 1188 118
1 189	OF 30 30 100 120 120 120 120 120 120 120 120 12
F HA 45 40 20 20 20 2608	
OF 26	58 59 40 150 1150 1150 90 90 90 1100 1100 1100
	PRESBYTERY 24, 1833   59 28, 1844   40 28, 1851   150 26, 1852   146 15, 1857   100 26, 1859   90 7, 1859   90 7, 1859   150 22, 1860   37 22, 1860   37 22, 1860   37 22, 1860   37 22, 1860   37 22, 1860   37 22, 1860   37 22, 1860   37 22, 1860   37 22, 1860   100 23, 1862   76 63, 1863   80 22, 1866   82 22, 1866   82
E E	ESBY (, 183 (, 185 (, 185
£	PRES 28, 25, 25, 26, 28, 28, 28, 28, 28, 28, 28, 28, 28, 28
PRESBYTERY on.	Sepon
PR On.	MACINAL DESCRIPTION OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PRO
Vacant. Do. Mission Station Do. Vacant. Do. Mission Station Do. To. Mission Station Do. To. To. To. To. To. To. To. To. To. T	Thomas Lowry  W. Hamilton, D.D.  Duncan McRuer  D. McDermid  W. T. McMullen  John Straith  W. Robertson  W. Peattie  W. Peattie  McCuaig  Robertson  Robertson  Robertson  Robertson  Actual  Robertson  McCuaig
Vacant Do. Do. Do. IAission Sta Do. Vacant. Do. Wission Sta Do. Vacant. Do. Mission Sta Do. 21 Ministers.	Thomas Lowry W. Hamilton, Duncan McRu D. McDermid, John Dunbar, W. T. McMull John Straith. W. Cochrane. W. Cochrane. W. Peattie. R. Hume. F. McCuaig. F. McCuaig. R. Robertson. R. Robertson. J. Robertson. J. Rochardson. J. Rochardson. J. McQuarrie. J. Acquarrie. J. Acq
Vacant Do Mission E. Do Do Mission S. Do Mission S. Do I Ministe	Fam an Dudy Skram oobe ook ook ook ook ook ook ook ook ook oo
	Thom
1 1 1 1 1 1 2	Thom  W. H.  John W. T.  John W. C.  W. P.  Do.
1 :80 :11 2 :11 4	
	1 8111111111111111111111111111111111111
	K K K
Barton	ntfo stoc lsto im.
	Bra Solli So
l in Ch	Wood Ay Ay Ble Christian C
de le	Brandhin, In
orold elland ovland rt Colborne. ver Hill toria nton ne Pres. Cr. th Pelham Total f, 3 C.	rys rys rys rys rys rys rys rys rys rys
Thorold Welland Scowland Crowland Silver Hill Silver Hill Beamsville Clinton. Stone Pres. Ch., Barton. Total Total	kin
22 Thorold Welland 23 Crowland Port Colborne 24 Silver Hill 25 Vittoria. 26 Beamsville. Clinton. 27 Stone Pres. Ch., Barton. 28 North Pelham. Total.	Wellington St., Brantford, Erskine Ch., Woodstock, and Beachville
1 22 26 27 28 1	Wellington St., Brantford Erskine Ch., Woodstock and Beachville
	222222

PRESBYTERRY OF PARIS-Continued.

1	пср	T CP	Did Congregation buil or Manse during yes	:	11	1	2м		111	Ch	11	1111	
-	звер	o ui	No. of Sittings Church.	581	625		2676		582 300 360	800	318	438 438 420	250
1	-		Sabbath School.	350	200	İ	6852		350 570 600	450	300	600	250
	Volumes in Libraries.		Congregational.	T		:	1425		523				
1	srers	e pe	No. of other offic	16	12	1	195		25	44		238 43 43	34
1			No. of Elders.	00	1	:	105		⊕ ro ∞	:4	21 00 6	0041	9
1		·uc	Pastoral Visitatio	23	:21	ij	223			: ;'		0000	_
-	sgui	Ye't	No. of Week-day	_	17	1	23				1	: 60 - 61	
	No. in Religious	1 203.	Bible Class.	32	27		526		24	120	7	1250	09
	Relig	Clas	Sabbath School.	157	118		2103		140 98 92	:	100	70 60 130	120
			No. of Baptisms.	19	33		331		37	32	10	15 15 48	32
	'q	ta9(	Diminution by D. Removal, &c.	22	17		230		22 22	31	හ <b>4</b>	25.	12
in and	tion (	1	Examination	12	: 00	: 1	203		14 8 11	27	: 67	13 25 25	=
2000	Addition		Certificate.	11	: ∞	:	161	PH.	200	14	::	128	00
2	-	ant	No. of Communic	172	257	:	3243	GUELPH	426 149 180	622		417.41	200
A INTE	con-	JO 10U	No. of Single Persons nected with Families gregation.	67	26		181	OF G	10		9		
OF			No. of Families.	82	112	-	1696		178 69 75	346	132	58 108 85 132	120
TV			. d	1		1		PRESBYTERY	836 843 846	1849	1855	1856 1857 1857	1859
TEN			Date of					ESB	4,1	28, 1	15,	3,	
RESDITERRI			Date of Ordination				1	PR	March Jan. Nov. 1	Feb.	May	June Mar. Dec.	
LUE	-	-				Ť	1 %		:::	1 3	nos	. 00	
			ter.				Ministers,		George Smellie William Barrie Robert Torrance	K. Smit	Bowie	Middlemiss McLean.	Millican
			Minister	1:		i	Min		e Sn m E t To	S. B	Щ-		- A
			N	Vacant	Vacant		15		eorg illia	Vm.	James Ias. A		Wm.
	- 4	7 1	Not Reg'lr Charge	>	Α.	+	1 61		S N	× -	L L	: F	I
	No. of	Supplied	Regular Charge.	1 00		1	24			-	101	2	01 01
	7	200	Pourler Charge	1-	-		-		:51	1	1 1-	-::-	-
	1			ord.			-		rega	h		arch	
	Congregation.		Oxf	nam.		1		Chu	hurc	nosa	Ch	ine.	
			12	yndl	I'g			rille rst (	OX C	Mir	st	n I	
			dilia	<b>≥</b>	npa			Mel.	Kno	and	Weshaln slin	Ton	
			5	rich	and	Ha	1		us, nosa,	ph,	ton ton	don t, C	lace
				18 Norwichville F. Oxford.	and Wyndham.	20 New Hamburg	1		1 Fergus, Melville Church 2 Eramosa, First Congregat 1	4 Guelph, Knox Church	6 Everton and Mimosa	7 Caledon West. 8 Elora, Chalmers' Church. 9 West Puslinch	10 Wallace Town Line
	1-		.o.N	10	01	20	1		H 64 0	3 44 7	00	r 00	10

PRESBYTERY OF GUELPH-Continued.

| Wm. T. Murdoch Sep. 12, 1862 | 150 | 269 | 10 | 6 | 40 | 21 | 140 | 45 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 47 | ... | 154 | 6 | 9 | 17 | 175 | 70 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 47 | ... | 154 | ... | 154 | 6 | 9 | 17 | 175 | 70 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 47 | ... | 154 | ... | 154 | ... | 154 | ... | 155 | ... | 155 | ... | 155 | ... | 155 | ... | 155 | ... | 155 | ... | 155 | ... | 155 | ... | 155 | ... | 155 | ... | 155 | ... | 155 | ... | 155 | ... | 155 | ... | 155 | ... | 155 | ... | 155 | ... | 155 | ... | 155 | ... | 155 | ... | 155 | ... | 155 | ... | 155 | ... | 155 | ... | 155 | ... | 155 | ... | 155 | ... | 155 | ... | 155 | ... | 155 | ... | 155 | ... | 155 | ... | 155 | ... | 155 | ... | 155 | ... | 155 | ... | 155 | ... | 155 | ... | 155 | ... | 155 | ... | 155 | ... | 155 | ... | 155 | ... | 155 | ... | 155 | ... | 155 | ... | 155 | ... | 155 | ... | 155 | ... | 155 | ... | 155 | ... | 155 | ... | 155 | ... | 155 | ... | 155 | ... | 155 | ... | 155 | ... | 155 | ... | 155 | ... | 155 | ... | 155 | ... | 155 | ... | 155 | ... | 155 | ... | 155 | ... | 155 | ... | 155 | ... | 155 | ... | 155 | ... | 155 | ... | 155 | ... | 155 | ... | 155 | ... | 155 | ... | 155 | ... | 155 | ... | 155 | ... | 155 | ... | 155 | ... | 155 | ... | 155 | ... | 155 | ... | 155 | ... | 155 | ... | 155 | ... | 155 | ... | 155 | ... | 155 | ... | 155 | ... | 155 | ... | 155 | ... | 155 | ... | 155 | ... | 155 | ... | 155 | ... | 155 | ... | 155 | ... | 155 | ... | 155 | ... | 155 | ... | 155 | ... | 155 | ... | 155 | ... | 155 | ... | 155 | ... | 155 | ... | 155 | ... | 155 | ... | 155 | ... | 155 | ... | 155 | ... | 155 | ... | 155 | ... | 155 | ... | 155 | ... | 155 | ... | 155 | ... | 155 | ... | 155 | ... | 155 | ... | 155 | ... | 155 | ... | 155 | ... | 155 | ... | 155 | ... | 155 | ... | 155 | ... | 155 | ... | 155 | ... | 155 | ... | 155 | ... | 155 | ... | 155 | ... | 155 | ... | 155 | ... | 155 | ... | 155 | ... | 155 | ... | 155 | ... | 155 | ... | 155 | ... | 155 | ... | 155 | ... | 155 | ... | 155 | ... | 155 | ... | 155 | ... | 155 | ... | 155 | ... | 155 | 12 Doon and Hespeler
13 Galt, Melville Church
14 Acton. Knox Church
15 Glenallan and Hollin
16 Woolwich

									XXIX
	111	K. Ch	:5 : :5		4 !		_		1
	524				5		: 5 : :	:::3	111
	:044	2244	540 180 170 230	1:::	8232	200	513 300 750	909	
	900	300 381	250 150 150 250	0				: ::9	:::
			250 150 150 250	300	7716	120	401	260	200
	1111	100	: : : : :	9 : .	:  89	200			•
36.	:46	0400	12 12 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17	56	. 1	•			300
	: 4 4 4	m 00 00 00 1		0	539	5225	13	34	:00:
				O. 4. 6 K	152	9	400 ∞	D: 0:	. 00 .
			:	:::	171	- c1 03	-2		. 23
	000	es es		2	39	770	8 . 1		
	35 58	14 20 20	120	40		8 1 1 1		:- :-	4 :
	.0000	: :			592	18 40 27	25 30	25	24
	140 175 165	160	4 4 4 6 5 1 1 5 5 1 5 1	130	2599	50 100 150	190 40 150	10 61	10:
	127 121	32: 12: 8:	:4-25		125			362	: 12
	1000	77000			407	10 50 32	13 6 11 :	17 26 :	<b>∞</b> :
ed.	:			1 : : :	292	:00	·	- : = :	24 .
inn	:000 x	844 <sub>8</sub>	:22 :4		240	0.00	::	: :	
-Continued	00 44	226	· 00 01 14	. 10	1 mil . *	12 :	=		N :
	269 154 190 147	243 264 180 190	. 65 86 36 18 18	135	OF LONDON.	: :-	: 24 : :;	33:	4 :
GUELPH	•		12 65 36 30 30 218	65 135 60	613 NI	500	71	430	2:
EL	: :∞	10	7 20	.::	1 L	99	000000000000000000000000000000000000000		:
GU	150 144 86 68	30 000		:::	E	6 64 : 12	:: 01	70	3 :
E		155 220 220 90 130	50 14 17 84	9 : :	0.4	70 150 200 154	82	270	:
. 4	862 862 864 864 864	1865 1865 1866 1866	898	:::	- 0				
ER.			:			1831 1833 1834 1847	1847 1848 1848	1850	:
YT	28,8,5,0		16, 16,		ESI				
SB	Sep. Nov. Mar. Sep.	Nov. Oct.	April Dec.	: : :	PR	May 26, Oct. 7, July 1,	Decemb. Feb. 16,		
M'Kenzie Feb. 12, 18	e e e e	: : : :	40	: : !	: ;	May Oct. July	Pece Feb.	Oct	
P P	Wm. T. Murdoch. Lachlin Cameron. Thomas McGuire. Edward Graham.	ald no		i is	sters	Chiniquy nzie	1'd	: :4 :	-:
M'K	de Gra	Ken. McDonald John Davidson James Little H. Leutzinger	A. I. Traver Edward Reev Vacant	Vacant Mission Stations	, N	arles Chiniqu McKenzie F. Burns, D.D.	Waddell L. Suther McColl Proudfo	M.	nut
	Ses in	Ken. McDon John Davids James Little H. Leutzinge	A. I. Traver Edward Reer Vacant	Sta			Wm. R. Suth Angus McCol J. J. A. Proud	McPherson hn Scott F. Kemp, M	Chesnu
Malcom	wm. T. Lachlin Thomas Edward	n I les	L. T	ion	in in	Beker B	R. R. A. P	Kel Kel	0
Ms	25556 85556	Ken. John James H. Le	A. I. Th Edward Vacant Vacant	Vacant	23 Minis		Wm. R. Angus M	L. McPhers John Scott A. F. Kemp Wm. King	H
:	: : : . 6	::::		7 7 1	41 _		42 42	AA SE	Jas
:	0100-	_ 	- cv		7 -		::::	::::	:
÷	: :		:		22	מחחמ	000		=
:		1111	::-	: l	Fe	: : 00	: : : .	::::	
: 3	h: lish	::::	3 :: :	H # H	0,0	II	::::		
elel	Hol :	ock an)	rch:	ran	Col	S, 1	rid han on	lon	
dsa	S: 50	.m : m.	: : :	ma	4	in .	Ek		
H	nox	Gya Cu	x	d A	ure	P. A	Lo,	3, I	
and	llar vich Kn	and and oo	Knc	an S	5	ch: 55	St	ew.	1 1 X
Doon and Hespeler	Acton, Knox Church Glenallan and Hollin Woolwich Minto, Knox Church	sa sa sa sa sa sa sa sa sa sa sa sa sa s	kw a,	lipin der	ille	cot ich	es.	sor no.	
Do	Acton, Knox Church Glenallan and Hollin Woolwich Minto, Knox Church	Alma and Cumnock Nassagaweya Waterloo (German)	Eden Mills  Rockwood Elora, Knox Church	Luther and Amaranth	Melville Church, Lobo, &c	Ist P. C., St. Ann's, Ill. Embro 1st Scotch P. Ch., Chicago Harwich.	Knox Church, Ekfrid. Adelaide St., Chatham. 1st Pres. Ch. London. Williams	St. Andrew's, London. Windsor Buxton Mandawmin	
12	45971			1000000					
			ed ed ed e	121		200410	01-00	13 12 13	

	AFFENDIA.
Did Congregation build Church or Manse during year?	· ·               · ·
No. of Sittings in each Church.	350 375 200 280 280 280 280 280 280 300 300 300 1120 300 120 300 300 300 300 300 300 300 300 300 3
Congregational. Libraries in Libraries. Sabbath School.	200 250 200 60 60 600
Congregational.	
No. of other office bear's	16 111 111 118 118 119 119 119 119 119 119
No. of Elders.	4 : : 44 . 44
Pastoral Visitation.	# : :
No. of Week-day Meet'gs	: : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : :
Bible Class.	18 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
Sabbath School Classe.	90 126 50 100 100 125 100 125 100 125 60 60 60 60 100 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 7
No. of Baptisms.	
Diminution by Death, Removal, &c.	11 14 12 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22
	8 : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : :
Certificate. Examination.	7 : : : 4 : : : : : : : : : : : : : : :
No. of Communicants.	1000 30 85 85 85 85 85 85 85 85 85 85 85 85 85
No. of Single Persons not con- nected with Families of Con- gregation.	25 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6
No. of Families.	76 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40
Date of Ordination.	Oct. 1855 Oct. 7, 1855 Ap'l 27, 1856 Feb. 7, 1860 Nov. 23, 1860 Keb. 21, 1861 March, 1860 Jan. 29, 1862 Nov. 26, 1862 July 31, 1862 June 3, 1862
Minister.	Wm. Walker John Stewart. Peter Currie Geo. Cuthbertson Arch. Gurrie Robert Scott N. McKinnon Peter McDermid Peter Goodiellow George Simpson Arch'd Stuart Jas. Donaldson Geo. Grant, B. A. Wm. Caven John Thompson
Not Regilar Charge   Egg 2	: : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : :
Regular Charge.  Outpitions  Say  Say  Say  Say  Say  Say  Say  Sa	1 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2
Congregation.	Wellington St., Chatham.   15 Chalmers' Church, Dunwich   14 Aldboro   17 St. Thomas   18 Anherstburgh   19 Belmont and   20 Xarmouth   20 Knox Church, Camlachie   22 Bear Greek, Moore   22 Bear Greek, Moore   24 Westminster   25 Westminster   26 W. Adelaide   27 Delaware   28 Ridgetown   29 St. Andrew's, Sarnia.
.oV	151 161 161 161 161 161 161 161 161 161

APPENDIX.

Geo. Sutherland. Nov. 14, 1866 80 ... 101 8 15 2 6 25 ... N. Lundy ... Nov. 27, 1867 80 ... 1 120 8 16 19 14 7 70 PRESBYTERY OF LONDON-Continued.

	TITEADIX.	
+1: GK:::: K:	xxx	E
320 260 210 160 450 320 350 350 150 250	400 2230 230 300 000 000 000 000 000 000	
	400 230 00 350 0	
225 60 240 1 613 200 100 623 4902	. 2000000000000000000000000000000000000	
	9 Scat t'1 4 1 1 1 2 2 2 8 8 1 1 20 36 1 120 30 3 0 1 120 30 1 150 3	
23 23 23 23 23 23 23 10 14 14 14 14 14 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16	9 S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S	
10 10 10 10 184	94894448FF4888	
411111111111111111111111111111111111111	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	
2 8 0 1 3 4 1 4 1 4 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	
12 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20	30 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25	
6 25 3 176 6 45 6 45 80 2 80 2 80 2 80	004040000000000000000000000000000000000	
23 16 115 112 12 12 12 12 12 12 14 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17	30 110 118 54 118	
26. 100 110 110 110 110 110 110 110 110 11	25 - 21 - 22 - 22 - 24 - 44 - 44 - 44 - 44	
2 10 0 0 b m m	2	
Continued    Continued   Conti	446600000000000000000000000000000000000	
1002833000111	122: 772: 222: 443: 122: 122: 122: 122: 122: 122: 122: 12	
ONDON—Couts    17   101   8     17   179   8     18   180   5     19   120   5     19   2   4     10   47   2     405   4111   196   3     STRATZORD	7 121 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	
0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0		
F 21 855 6 8 9 7 4 8 0 5	20 104 47 67 47 60 47 60 47 60 47 60 48 160 68 160 69 110 7 120 7 120 8 132 8 150 8 150 1 125 1 125 1 125 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	
98899999999999999999999999999999999999	1840 1847 1847 1847 1847 1847 1847 1855 1860 1861 1861 1861 1861 1863 1863 1863 1863	
8 4.0, L,		
Sutherland   Nov. 1     Warden   Nov. 1     Warden   Nov. 1     Wand   Nov. 2     Walligan   Feb. 6     Beckett   May 27     McKay   Ap. 25     Inisters   PRESB     Macpherson   Oct. 10	Nov. 21, July 7, Oct. 20, Oct. 20, Oct. 20, Oct. 20, Ind. 30, Ind. 30, Ind. 31, Ind.	
HES HONGING	May 2: Ma	
rs	Daniel Allan  William Meldrum James Boyd A. D. Drummond Wm. Doak, B.A. Juo. Fotheringh'm Robt, Hanilton Bobt, Hall D. Waters, LL.B. Robert Renwick Jallan Findlay I. W. Mitchell, M.A. E. Croly, B.A. W. Bell, M.A. Skielen Station	
Geo. Sutherlar R. H. Warden N. Lundy E. H. Bauld A. C. McDonal G. M. Milligan N. McDiarmid John Beckett. Alex. McKay. 38 Ministers	Mellan Me	
o. Suth. War Lundy H. War C. McDi M. Milli McDiarn McDiarn McDiarn Minister Minister	Vaniel Alla William Me ames Boyd A. Drum Vm. Doak, No. Fotherii obt. Hamil obt. Hamil obert Renw Ilan Findla W. Mitchell ster Musgra E. Croly, B W. Bell, M.	
Geo. R. H. Lu E. H.	Daniel Allan William Meldruu James Boyd A. A. Drummon Wm. Doak, B.A. Jno. Fotheringh In Robt, Hamilton Robt, Hamilton Bobt, Hamilton Bobt, Hamilton Bobt, Hamilton Bobt, Hall D. Waters, LL.B Robert Renwick Allan Findlay J. W. Mitchell, M., Peter Musgrave J. E. Croly, B. A. J. W. Bell, M.A. Mission Station	
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	15 N 15 P. 17 P. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.	
62 1 133 2	111. 0101. 001000000	
G		
athr.  if.s. Ind. U.S.	apstron Source S	
Flo Str.	Fulli and Mar Mar Mar Mar Mar Mar Mar Mar Mar Mar	
and and www. s, www. rd	& & & d Connuct of the connuct of th	
rick rick rick rick sesso sh S Lin ceto ceto ceto Ch.,	property of the control of the contr	
Fingal   Bothwell and Florence   St. Andrew's, Strathroy   Warwick.   Thamesford   English Settlement.   Proof Line   Wallacetown & Duff's Ch.   Thamesville, Bot. & Ind. Res.   Knox Ch., Elmira, U.S.   † 2 M—5Ch.   Norman Street, Stratford   Norman Street, Stratford   North Easthone   Stratford   North Easthone   North Easthone   Stratford   Stratford   North Easthone   North	Harrington   Wellesley   Shakepeare & Hampstead Avonton and Carlingford   Hibbert Avonbank and Fullarton   Nissouri, North and South Widder St., St. Mary's   Elma Centre & W. Monckt'n   Fish Creek   Knox Church, Mitchell   Knox Church, Mitchell   Mest's Corners& Gamble Set.   Molesworth   Listowel   Burns Ch., East Zorra     3 M—2 Ch.	
OHOM + A A		
1 to to to to to	8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9	

Z	4
HITRON	7
E	2
- 1	4
OF	4
À	1
1	5
1	
DI	
bbreevwrebv	2
4	4
-0	4

	was sure asuww to	
Сритср	Did Congregation build or Manse during year	N CP CP CP CP CP CP CP CP CP CP CP CP CP
вер Ср	No. of Sittings in ea	280 200 300 300 300 300 270 270 270 300 300 300 300 300 300 300 300 300 3
Volumes in Libraries.	Sabbath School.	108 1162 1162 1162 200 200 200 200 1160 116
Volun	Congregational.	1000
oearers	No.of other office l	198 198 199 199 199 199 199 199
	No. of Elders.	0444HFF844R9 : LOF0F80
:u	Pastoral Visitation	::
eetings	No.of Week-day M	H. H. H. H. H. H. H. H. H. H. H. H. H. H
in ious ises,	Bible Class.	500 100
No. in Religious Classes,	Sabbath Sehool	35 65 65 65 65 110 28 120 120 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100
	No. of Baptisms.	13 6 6 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
ath,	Diminution by De Removal, &c.	16 6 6 6 10 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 13 14 14 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17
Addition	Examination.	113 13 14 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15
Add	Certificate.	
.eta.	No. of Communica	106 455 70 108 108 108 108 108 108 108 108 108 10
Con-	No. of Single Persons not nected with Families of gregation.	ි ග
	No. of Families.	63 30 44 44 200 70 130 140 140 152 130 110 110
	Date of Ordination.	June, 1836  Nov. 1842  Jan. 15, 1845  Dec. 2, 1849  Oct. 8, 1850  Sept. 25, 1851  ", 1853  Feb. 14, 1854  Aug. 1858  April, 1859  May 1st, 1862  July 24, 1865  Jun. 31, 1865  Mar. 22, 1865  Nov. 21, 1865  Sept. 19, 1865
	Minister.	James Duncan Walter Inglis John Fraser Wm. Graham. John Logie Bobert Ure John Ross Samuel Jones Matthew Barr George Brown Alexander Grant A. D. McDonald Wm. Mathieson Adam McKay A. G. Forbes John Ferguson Henry Gracey Robert Leask Stephen Young
of ions	Regular Charge. NotReg'lar Charge	
Stat Supi	Regular Charge.	. :
	Congregation.	Bayfield
-	.oN	1 2 8465 8 0 112211 18 8 118 8 118 118 118 118 118 1

Arch, McLean. Nov. 6th 1866 140 2306 10 29 12 67 ... John McNabb. Dec. 11, 1867 125 5 54 22 7 18 34 150 50 1 2 1 6 36 ... Vacant ... Vacant ... Vacant ... PRESBYTERY OF HURON-Continued. 20 Bluevale, &c
21 Blythe and Belgrave
22 Lucknow and
23 McKillop No. 2
24 Seaforth
25 Bethany Ch

: id : : : :   • · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	kiii
	1
CG. CG. 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80	:
00	-:
21.1200 300 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00	:
	-
25	:
2 9 2 8 4 8 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	:
2002.4000 ::   80   0   0   0   0   0   0   0   0	. [0
	-
20 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0
20 20 30 30 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 5	
144 144 144 145 147 156 167 167 167 167 167 167 177 188 188 198 198 198 198 198 198	
12	
18 : 3. 3. 10: 611 100 4.25.5: 6 18 :: 18	
25 645 645 65 65 65 65 65 65 65 65 65 65 65 65 65	
URON—Continua 306 10 22 7 5 54 22 7 7 65 5 4 8 8 9 1 1 5 4 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	
2308 2308 2004 2008 2004 2008 2008 2008 2008 20	
RON- 30 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	
080	
F HURON—1855   306   140   230	
23.99 6: 1: 1: 1: 20 E : 1: 1: 1: 1: 1: 1: 1: 1: 1: 1: 1: 1: 1	
PRESBYTERY  Oct. 23, 1866  Nov. 6th 1866  Dec. 11, 1867  PRESBYTEI  June 2, 1840  June 2, 1853  June 3, 1855  June 1, 1857  Nay 18, 1859  Feb. 15, 1860  Ray 1, 1861  Dct. 22, 1861  eept. 24, 1863  an. 10, 1866  an. 10, 1866  an. 10, 1866  an. 10, 1866  pp. 119, 1864	
PRESBY PRESBY PRESBY Nov. 6th Dec. 11, 1 Dec. 11, 1 Dec. 11, 183 PRESBY No. 2, 185 No. 3, 185 PRESBY No. 2, 185 No. 3, 185 No. 3, 185 No. 16, 185 No. 16, 185 No. 186 No. 186	
James Hastie   Oct. 23, John McNabb   Dec. 11, Vacant   PRESBY   Thos. Stevenson   June 2, 18 Patrick Greig   July 185   June 3, 18 Patrick Greig   July 186   July 18, 185   July 18   July 18, 185   July 1	
R	
James Hastie. Arch, McLean John McNabb  Vacant  Thos. Stevenson Patrick Greig Robert Dewar Jon Gauld, A. M. Stobert C. Moffat Jon Gauld, A. M. William Park George Bremner Jas. Cameron William Hay Cameron Alexander Frazer Chiliam Hay C	
ames Hassers, McLandra Accart  Ministers S. Stevens Gauld, Accart Dewa Gauld, Accameron am Park, ge Bremn am Park, ge Bremn am Hay m Hay I Brown forrison Duff.	
James Arch, John John John John John John John John	
James John M John M Vacant Thos. Ste Andrew Patrick ( Robert D Patrick ( Robert D On Gaul Oohn Gaul Oohn Koul Oohn K	
Thos. Stevenson Andrew Tolmie Patrick Greig Robert Dewar John McMillan Robert C. Moffau John McMillan Robert C. Moffau John Cander John Cander Robert C. Moffau John Cander John Cander John McMillan Robert C. Moffau John McMillan Robert C. Moffau John McMillan Robert C. Moffau John McMillan Robert C. Moffau John McMillan Robert C. Moffau John McMillan Robert C. Moffau John McMillan Robert C. Moffau John Morrison John Morrison John Morrison John Morrison John Morrison	
m m m m m m m m m m m m m m m m m m m	
2: 4: 2 E	
belgrave  o. 2  O. 2  O. 2  Arin & Tara  y& Griers'lle	
rave n & T in & T le& A	
Pr. Pr.	
No. No. No. No. No. No. No. No. No. No.	
Bluevale, &c Blythe and Belgrave Lucknow and Langside McKillop No. 2 Seaforth Bethany Ch Tiverton Greenock  * 2 M. 2 Ch.  ivision St.Ch. Owen Sound outh 'mp'th W.Ar'n & Tara, ake Shore eard Thorn'y & Griers'lle alkerton liivan and enelg rham siley and erslie r'R. R. Saig'n Pr'le& Ar', t Elgin and abel t Elgin and abel siley and ferslie r'R. R. Saig'n Pr'le& Ar', t Elgin and abel b's Syd'm & Euphasia } syd'm & Euphasia } h Brant t Brant  t Brant	
N. N. N. N. N. N. N. N. N. N. N. N. N. N	
20 Bluevale, &c. 21 Blythe and Belgrave 22 Lucknow and 23 McKillop No. 2 24 Seaforth 25 Bethany Ch  Tiverton  Greencek  2 M. 2 Ch.  Tiverton  Greencek  2 M. 2 Ch.  Twerton  Greencek  2 M. 2 Ch.  Normanby  Lake Shore  Mount Forest  Mount Forest  Walkerton  Sullivan and Clenelg  Dur'ban  Paisley and Elderslie  Dur'ban  Paisley and Elderslie  Dur'ban  Paisley and Elderslie  Dur'ban  Ranabel  Sarrick  Knox Ch. St. Vincent  St. Pis Syd'm & Euphasia  Fort Elgin and  Elderslie  Carrick  Knox Ch. St. Vincent  St. Pis Syd'm & Euphasia  Forth Brant  Forth Brant  Vest Brant	
NA A AAAA I	
3 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6	

2	-Continuen.
1	$\tilde{z}$
7	7
1	S
(	-
	ł
Þ	-
	r
ABER	É
(	ū
1	£
6	
P	
-	
i	Ė
Ē	
í	ľ
2	TY Y Y Y Y
1	Ĭ
1	
,	1

No. of Stations Supplied.	Minister.	Hugh Crozier Mar.	Ministers.	Wm. Frazer Sept. Thomas Wightman Febr. Robt. Rodgers Dec. John Gray May. Jas. Ferguson Nov. Jas. Greenfield Nov. George Craw Dece J. K. Hislop Nov. Robt. Moodie May.
1 18 Jac 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	Date of Ordination.	ur. 24, 1869		Sept. 2, 1834 25 Februy 1844 96 Dec. 4, 1850 31 May 21, 1851 115 Nov. 21, 1855 99 Nov. 24, 1859 25 Decem. 1859 26 Nov. 19, 1862 12 March 1863 4
Con-	No. of Families.	70.	1187	8Y OF 25 50 98 51 25 98 50 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 41 41 41
-	nected with Families of gregation.	1 : : 63	77 22	F SIM
-	Certificate.	60	2258 97	SIMCOE. 86 80 87 80 87 87 87 87 87 87 87 87 87 87 87 87 87
Additi'n by	Examination.	: 9 :	7 156	. H
'ttp	Diminution by Dea Removal, &c.	- 21-	110	2347400 01 01 01
	No. of Baptisms.	:014	295	111 111 111 111 111 111 111 111 111 11
No. in Religious Classes.	Sabbath School	40	1163	25 152 100 110 100 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 8
	Bible Class.	1 1 1	223 15	35.
777	Pastoral Visitation		-101	00 00 00 00
	No. of Elders.		. 95	248 : 22818882
sieres	No. of other office b	2 2 2	91 9	244 113 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13
Volumes in Libraries	Congregational.	::08	459	60 60
	sa ni sguittig in es	: : 09	2473 34	25: 50 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2
	Did Congregation build or Manse during year	200	* 06	150 250 840 150 150 220 220 250 600 500 500

1 2	
450 200 200 200 200 328 330 330 328 330 330 413 140 140 140	
0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	-
200 200 200 200 200 200 200 200 200 200	:
8 6 8 8 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9	
20 20 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30	
80004 4 64 14 10 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	
E :	
4: 4: 4: 11 : 5	
5 5 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6	
11 34 31 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11	
9 11 : 0 : 0 : 0 : 0 : 0 : 0 : 0 : 0 : 0	
2 111 :0 :00 :00 :00 :00 :00 :00 :00 :00	
E	
200 4 - 20	
30 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20	
CONTROL 1	
DE—(CO) 100 100 157 1593 1593 1593 1593 1593 1593 1593 1593	
MCOE—(20 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 1	
SBYTERY OF SIMCOE—(Continued, Oct. 10, 1867   60   20   100   30   20   10   18   18   18   18   18   18   1	
7 60 18 18 1058 1058 1058 1058 1058 1059 1070 1071	
PRESBYTERY OF  Oct. 10, 1867  PRESBYTERY  DApril, 1833  n. Aug. 21, 1867  Sept. 24, 1854  June, 1849  June, 1849  June, 1849  Sept. 2, 1851  Sept. 2, 1853  Sept. 2, 1853  Sept. 2, 1863	
Mungo Fraser.   Oct. 10, 186     Vacant	
ESS 22, 11, 18, 18, 18, 18, 18, 18, 18, 18, 18	
PRESBYT PRES D April, 1 Aug. 21 Nar. 27 Sept. 24 May 29, March 2, Sept. 2, Sept. 2, Sept. 2,	
Mungo Fraser.   Oct. 10, 10, 10, 10, 10, 10, 10, 10, 10, 10,	
Ministers  Ministers  Thornton  Edmond  The Jamie  Re Jamie  A Scott  R. Scott  Binnie  Windell  Smith  Smith  awson, B.	
inister iniste	
Mungo I Vacant  R.H.Thor I.B. Edm Feorge J WacTav MacTav McLachl S. R. Sco bbt. Binni C. Winc T. Kenne X. Dawson ant	
Mungo Fraser   Vacant	
20 Ha :a : Handana a : 1 : 1 : 1 : 1 : 1 : 1 : 1 : 1 : 1	
····	
0 0 0	
0 1 g   g	
id id id	
se, se, se, se, se, se, se, se, se, se,	
fie Con to to to to to to to to to to to to to	
Barrie Guthrie Church, Oro Bradford 2d West Gwillimbury  † 1 Manse, 3 Churches.  Oshawa Solumbus and Trince Albert and ort Perry annington fromanton foodyille annington foodyille annington foodyille annington foodyille annington foodyille annington foodyille annington foodyille ara annington foodyille annington foodyille annington foodyille annington foodyille annington foodyille annington foodyille annington foodyille annington foodyille annington foodyille foodyille foodyille foodyille foodyille foodyille foodyille foodyille foodyille foodyille foodyille foodyille foodyille	
12 Barrie  Guthrie Church, Oi  13 Bradford  14 West Gwillimbu  † 1 Manse, 3 Chun  † 1 Manse, 3 Chun  † 2 Golumbus and  Brooklin  † 5 Port Perry  6 Manilla  7 Cannington  8 Vroomanton  9 Woodville  10 Beaverton and  11 Mara  2 Cambray  2 Cambray  1 Mara  2 Cambray  4 Cartwright  5 Ballyduff  5 Ballyduff  6 Bowmanville  8 Baniskillen  Newton  Newton  Newton  Newton  Ounbarton  Canton  Ounbarton  Garkhurn   Garkhurn	
13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 1	
25 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 2	

II Willis Church, Oro ..... II .. Wm. A. Johnston Sep. 49, 1997 24, 39, 42, 50

- /*	-
	$\approx$
	39
	$\approx$
	S
	6
**	2
"	•
	2
	$\simeq$
. 4	
- 3	Continued
	┰
	١
	mi,
٠,٠	
	CONTAKIO
- 2	
	2
	•
_	$\neg$
- 1	_
-115	,
	-
- (	
,	w
. ,	٠.
. 1	-
	_
٠,	
	PRESEVERE

ar?	Did Congregation bu					1	:
7 7	No. of Sittings in Church.		T	:	:	:	5477
	Sabbath School.	119	:	-	:		4881
Volumes in Libraries	Congregational.		:	-	:		
earers	No. of other office b	91-	:		:	:	158
	No. of Elders.	1000	4	:	:		83
	Pastoral Visitation	7.	-	:	:	:	:
etings	No. of Week-day Me	2 :	:		:	:	26
No. in Religious Classes.	Bible Class.	16	:	:	:	:	359
Reli Class	Sabbath School.	40	:	:	:	:	1518
	No. of Baptisms.	98	:	:	:	:	153
ath,	Diminution by De Removal, &c.	l .	2	:	:	:	7.1
dition	Examination.	900	:	:	:	:	89
Add	Certificate.	7	:	:	:	:	73
.str	No of Communican	39	100	:	:	:	1717
-noo to	No. of Single Persons no nected with families o gregation.	121	:	:	:	:	165
	No. of Families.	30	20	:	:		1143
	Date of Ordination.	Oct. 16, 1867	Nov. 29, 1854				
	Minister.	Jas. Douglas	Rob't MacArther Nov		Geo. Lawrence		15 Ministers.
of ons ied.	Not Reg'lar Charge	1:	1	:	:	:	2
No. of Stations Supplied.	Regular Charge.		-	-	2	:	33
	Congregation.	Uxbridge	Wick	Greenbank	Clarke Two	DoStations	THE STATE OF THE S
,	.oV	26	88	29	30	31	1

CONGREGATIONAL FINANCIAL STATEMENTS DELAYED.

-913ao

d Inci-ba and ba for ional

ement.

CONGREGATIONAL FINANCIAL STATEMENTS DELAYED.

s Manse?	ered to there
r Congregational, cal and Benevo- it purposes.	nel   0 240080 0 48001
Senevolent objects herwise specified,	1 00
kee Mission.	1
Canadian Mission.	13 been 1 Frenci
Fund.	8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8
ws' and Orphans's was dead Ministers'	4 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00
ign Mission Fund.	50 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 0
ne Mission Fund.	000000015
lege Fund.	25 25 26 Coll
tal Contributions for rictly Congregational Purposes	8 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25
l other Con. and Inci dental Contributions no otherwise reported.	\$ 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
mount expended on Church or Manse durin	4   4   4   4   4   4   4   4   4   4
rrears actually due.	347 50 117 00 16 1900 1900 1900 1900 1900 1900 1900 19
stipend paid by Congre- gation alone.	10 00000 0 0000
Amount of Supplement	\$ c c
Stipend promised from all sources.	\$ c \$ 600 00 1400 00 1400 00 1400 00 1400 00 1750 00 1
Minister.	A. Henderson M. D. Paterson, M A. F. McQueen A. F. McQueen Obn Backie Obn Black Vm. Fletcher Ingus McColl eter Currie obn Stewart mee Boyd
Congregation.	St. Andrew's A. Henderson M. S. Chai's Ch. Quebec, W. B. Clark 1400 Kildoman & R. F. Modeen 450 Kildoman & R. R. John Black 750 Adelaide St. Ch. Mw. Fletcher Chatham Angus McColl \$500 Kinty's & Albon Black \$500 Kinty's & Albon Black \$500 Kinty's & Albon Black \$500 Kinty's & Albon Stewart \$500 Mosa Arch'd Stewart \$500 Mosa

N. B.—The above Financial Statements were not received in sufficient time, for insertion in the proper place, in the Statements from Presbyteries.

CONGREGATIONAL STATISTICAL RETURNS DELAYED.

Church or	Did Congregation build C	1111	::	0 :	00001	0
и евср	No. of Sittings in Church.	250	200	200	400 240 500 350	3440
ies.	Sabbath School.	200 100 110	280	90	100 250 250	1380
Volumes in Libraries	Congregational.	THE 4 SEE	260	30		290
Dearers	No. of otheroffice-	10 10 7	හ	99	18 16 19	152
	No. of Elders.	4400	7	יט יט	1247-9	67
	Pastoral Visitation	SILSIL	-	Г:		12
-	No. Week-day Me	- PARA	T		212121	15
	Bible Class.	17 15 80 80 20	49	16	30 30 80 25	362
No. in Religious Classes.	Sabbath School.	70 180 190 40	96	46	80 80 300 60	44 182 1032
	No. of Baptisms.	30 37 19	31	16	7 11 12	182
·ųį;	Removal, &c.	3 12 10	12		. H & &	
	Examination.	10101	00	98	2 : 1	40
Addition	Certificate.	6113 :01	i	:9	: :- ==	19
nts.	No. of Communica	93 199 132 97	118	51	94 165 106	1055
saliles	No. of Single Perso Not connected with far of Congregation.	80 1	-		4.01	19
	No. of Families.	85 102 100 53	72	55 ::	75 120 67	729
	.Date of Ordination.	Oct. 1810 \\ Oct. 1860 \\ 1839 \\ Dec. 1858 \\ May, 1859	July, 1851	July, 1859 {	Feb. 1856 \\ Mar. 1855 \\ Nov. 1862 \\ July, 1847 \.	
of ons lied	Not Reg. Charge.	A. Henderson, M. A. D. Paterson, M. A. W. B. Clark M. A. F. McQueen 3 John Mackie.	John Black	Wm. Fletcher	3 Peter Currie 1 John Stewart Arch'd Stewart James Boyd	7 12 Ministers.
No. of Stations Supplied	Regular Charge.	1 : 110	:01	:0100	:00	19
	Congregation.	St. Andrew's. Chalmers' Ch., Quebec. Kenyon. First Ch., Lachute.	Kildonan and Winnipeg.	Fairfield, Red River Adelaide St. Ch., Chatham	Kintyre, Aldboro'	Total

ON |

N. B.-The above Statistical Returns were not received in sufficient time, for insertion in the proper place, in the Returns from Presbyteries.

13

753 68

494 97

# TABULAR STATEMENT No. 1.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT, FROM 18T APRIL, 1868, TO 31ST MARCH, 1869, AS MADE UP FROM CONGREGATIONAL RETURNS.

CANADA PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.

	11			1						XX
	Manse?	there a	sI	E 8 27 -	*18	- 021	dr-0-4	1 R. H.	136	123
	Congregational, al and Benevo- rposes,	L	\$34475 32 26272 00 7906 70 13598 71	5706 61 0300 71	5750 98 1095 09 3707 67	748 18 382 38 335 94			40 92 86 35	
	evolent objects hervise specified,	not reflection		\$2461 42 8 453 00 253 81 426 90	123	279	00 44-	1 00	108	21.
	.moissiM	Капкаке	0101 10	109 00 17 00 37 25	54 98 151 88 118 63	186 91 213 24 291 15	65 28 65 28 67 22	İ	2797 49 12 3551 17 129	T
	Canadian Mission.	French (	1 69	148 90 73 92 47 70 132 56	8 4 6	2000	121010	2511 25 27	2584 25 3079 22 35	194 97
	'pung	Synod I	87	115 90 51 50 68 67 73 12	20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 2	2000	1000	2022 56 25 64 98	72.	63 82
	s and Orphans' aged Ministers'	Midows Rund	66	100 12 100 12 87 97	8888	880	200	26	2521 26 2023	129 44 6
	hand noissin Fund.	1	400	62 85 281 65 186 13	25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 2	4000	99	2 99	27.	325 97
	Mission Fund.	18	00	237 57 683 43 475 14 415 41	8428	2000	98   5	100   5	4   4	
RCH.	Se Fund.	07	00	78 15 535 00 266 80 273 21	20129	003	# 10   10	88 20	6 43 9662	87
IN CHO	I Contributions for cartional imposes,	4   5   p	-	36 74 9 8	982	4888	98 88		48	.8123
NEWNIAN	other Contributions and Incidental Contri- utions not otherwise eported,	1 283 1 283 1 283	1223 30 7	2271 09 130 2980 15 140 6394 05 354	206 95 34560 603 20 23075 157 49 27559	01-90		2 62	63490	
	nount expended on Church or Manse dur- ing year,	1800	00	2746 01 13351 84	201010	***	110	1		
	rears actually due.	1	88	:888	:42	170 68 1023 06 666 56	882 1	32 11	6 21	
-B:	lipend paid by Congreg	196	25	7899 00 8220 20 15662 60 15588 52	2000		1	168099 64 7202 160184 70 5097	7914 94 2105	
	injount of Supplement	\$870 00 150 00 350 00	200 000	255 00 255 00	350 00 1690 00 282 00	225 00 300 00 400 00	889 50 50 00	6939 50 16		,
IIB	Stipend promised from sources.	\$16217 58 9870 00 4550 00	8540 00	7666 00 13590 00 14822 00 13500 00		7450 00 5710 00		10,487 58 6		
şe.	Purposes. Contribution per member for Stipend,	OD.		4 4 8 4 8 2 1 1 2 00	00 44 00 04	00000	3 66	3:1		
Average.		0 00 89 96 5 00 11 55 0 00 6 58 5 00 10 46		0000	0.4 & &	01-10			00 03	
-09:	tions.	65 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6	919	44.55	655	520				
	Supplemented Congre	r-= 00 4 ·	4.10	03 44 04 03	1-0001	26 50	1 2	: :		
o 'an	sensk dith Manse.	≈ :≈ 4¢	_	~~~ ~~ : ~	00140		2   25	12 1		
	PRESBYTERY.	9	Ontario	Hamilton Paris	tratford	imcoe	100	Increase 14		
							STATE OF THE PARTY OF		1000	

STATISTICAL RETURN FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31st MARCH, 1869. TABULAR STATEMENT No 2.

	-
	5
	à
	b
1	5
	5
1	
ı	2
ŀ	*
ı	1
١	1
ı	E
İ	5
ı	DY
ļ	U
,	-
	1
	-
	V
	0
	V
	2
	V
	C

plind gairin	Did Congregation Church or Manse d year?	1	1 M, 2 C	1 M, 1 C		1 M, 1 C		M 7	M, 5	2 M, 2 C	M, so	16 M 30 C	16 M 30 C	.1
ercp	No. of sittings in Church.	10468	5073	3450 4239	6252	8898	F71237	30.77	5171	9243		3440	113014	621601
Volumes in Libraries.	Sabbath School.	4755	2752	1460	4451	7840	7962	2020	4902	6335	3163	1380	70144	18001
Volur	Congregational.	754	865	300	200	:84	926	683	623	347	285	8331	1	10066
8191£9	No. of other office-b	212	116	289	278	558	181	539	663	467	309	4573	4725	
	No. of Elders.	168	87	47	95	125	131	152	184	139	37	1625	1692	127
1	noitatisiV IsrotasT	37	12	133	55	::	:	: :	:	::	50	::	1:	:   :
	No. of Week-day Meetings.	44	24	208	181	313	35	30	414	23.5	10	3384	408	-
in ious ses.	Bible Class.	1010	315	310	392	190	767	595	818	523	183	362	1918	620
No. in Religious Classes.	Sabbath School.	1755	1273	1019	1518	2092	3020	2599	1430	2524	686	26584 1032	27616	-
	No. of Baptisms.	469	170	184	153	335	331	407	497	557	259	182	4761 2	1 .
,dtas	Diminution by De	244	16	85	111	390	227	292	305	183	81	2570	2614	7.4
tion	Examination.	198	212	23.5	80	268	252	240	371	252	102	2655	2695	
by	Certificate.	152	121	300	130	355	1961	314	196	140	88	19 19	2206 2	
sints.	No. of Communica	4301	2280	1301	1717	3801	4120	4613	2560	3715	1593	1055 1800 1800		
amilie	No. of Single Pers connected with F of Congregation.	258	108	143	165	356	189	88	112	21	168	2032	2051	Tii
	No. of Families.	1963	1306	1018	1143	2006	2608	2652	1590	2433	1058	25448 729 1371	24834	2714
	Ministers Reporting.	24	10	11	15	21	20	22	16	20	12	252	264	13
ons led	Charge.	15 30 (2 Collegiate and	4 10	12 12	2 15	2 25 (3 Professors,		8 90	16	19 17	3 12	75 272 23	82 295 69 278	13 17
Stations Supplied	Regular Charge.	46	22				24	69	27	37	- 1	18	543	9
- 21	PRESBYTERY.	Montreal	Stockville	Cingston	ntario	oronto	no	nelph	d	luron	imcoe	elayed Returns	otal 5	orrease

Your of the

The fa returns, ar full as oth

There a have no pations. Of did not ser report of th Convener of byteries. Synod.

It is sati which is, in

which is, in
by death an
the roll of S
The num
reckon each
seventy, this
in the numb
Calculati
tions has on
a total of 45,8
in the memb

in the member that each fan as members.
Supposing the direct influence one of the fact that it

Church ; show are in our Bib impossible to ing 35,807 chi School and Bi

Passing asid of the Church. of non-reporting

of non-reporting therefore, present an actually expression states are per annum to expression average would matter of Stipen from all sources from all sources. from all sources the amount paid from all sources Church have, du

### REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON STATISTICS.

TO THE SYNOD OF THE CANADA PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.

Your Committee, in again presenting their report on the Finances and Statistics of the Church, beg leave to note the following particulars:-

STATISTICS. The fact is still to be noted, that not a few congregations have sent in no returns, and consequently the Statistical and Financial Statements are not as

There are on the roll of Synod, in all 295 ministers, and of these, eleven have no pastoral charge, thus leaving 284 who have the charge of congregations. Of the whole number of congregations on the roll of the Synod thirty did not send in their returns in sufficient time to present their statistics in the report of the Committee. It is true some of these returns have been sent to the Convener of your Committee subsequent to those sent in by the clerks of Pres-These will appear in a supplementary list, with the minutes of

It is satisfactory to note that the Church still continues to make progress, which is, in some respects, of a gratifying nature. Notwithstanding the losses by death and demission, there is an actual increase of seventeen ministers on

620

287

3787

271

13

The number of families on the list of certified returns is 25,448, and if we reckon each of the congregations which have not reported at an average of seventy, this would give us a total of 27,548, thus showing an absolute increase

Calculating in the same way that each of the non-reporting congrega-tions has on its roll of communicants at least one hundred members, we would get a total of 45,896 members in the full communion of the Church, showing an increase in the membership of the Church of 3,787. It is not unreasonable to suppose that each family represents at least an average of five persons, who are, either as members or adherents, connected with the Canada Presbyterian Church. Supposing this to be the case, we get as the total number of those coming under the direct influence of the Church the large number of 138,440 persons.

One of the most pleasing features which your Committee have to notice is the fact that 27,616 children are in attendance upon the Sabbath Schools of the Church; showing in this respect, an increase over last year of 2,786; while there are in our Bible classes 8,191, being an increase over last year of 620. It is impossible to estimate the amount of good which is being effected in thus bringing 35,807 children and young persons under the powerful influence of Sabbath School and Bible class teaching.

### FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

Passing aside from the Statistics we now glance briefly at the Financial state of the Church. It is to be noted in this connection, also, that the large number of non-reporting congregations necessarily makes the return imperfect, and

of non-reporting congregations necessarily makes the return imperieut, and therefore, presents a more favourable aspect of the state of the Church than actually exists.

Stipend:—There has been paid for stipend alone during the year by the congregations reporting, the sum of \$161,714, giving an average Stipend of \$641 per annum to each minister reporting; including the amount of Supplement, the average would be \$673 per annum. As one feature in connection with the matter of Stipend, it is worth observing that the amount of Stipend promised from all sources is \$161,447, and this includes a Supplement of \$6,889 50, while the amount paid by congregations alone exceeds the total amount promised from all sources by \$267; thus showing that the different congregations of the Church have, during the year, paid \$7,156 more than was promised. Reckon-

ing the thirty non-reporting congregations as contributing for Stipend an average of \$450, we would get a total of \$182,103 contributed by the Church for Stipend alone. There is, however, an aspect of this matter which cannot be suppressed. Last year the amount of arrears reported was \$5,097 11, while this year the amount runs up to \$6,737 82, showing an increase in the amount of arrears of \$1,640 71. This certainly demands the serious attention of the Church.

Church and Manse Building :- A new column was inserted for Church and Manse building, which has brought out some interesting information. It has been reported that thirty Churches and sixteen Manses have been built during the year, or are now in progress. Two buildings are reported of which there is no information given regarding the classes to which they belong. This has been at a cost of \$115,663, which has been actually expended upon building or repairing Churches and Manses during the year ending on March 31st. Surely this is to be taken as an undoubted indication of prosperity, for which we have every reason to be thankful.

Summing up the amount paid by the congregations for strictly congregational purposes, we get the very large sum of \$333,067, showing an increase over last

year of \$51,426 40. This speaks for itself.

Schemes of the Church:—We fear that we must here pause in our congratulations, since the contributions for the schemes of the Church have not increased in the same proportion as the contributions for strictly congregational purposes. Some of the schemes, such as the Home and Foreign Mission, and Widows and Orphans' Fund, show only a slight increase over last year, while in the contribution for college purposes there is a very decided decrease. Last year the amount reported was \$13,096, while this year the sum is only \$9,714 68, showing a very serious diminution in the amount of contributions. The amount, of course, includes the sum contributed for both colleges, and the large increase of last year may be owing to the fact, that some of the Presbyteries associated for the purpose of supporting the Montreal College may have included in their reports sums contributed for the endowment of the College.

It is with pain that your Committee notice that some congregations contribute almost nothing for the support of the schemes of the Church, and that others who do, seem to do so on the principle of taking \$10 or \$12, and dividing the same among the various schemes of the Church, so that the line opposite the name of the congregation may not be entirely vacant.

Summing up the total amount contributed by the Church for all purposes, we may put it down in round numbers, making allowance for the amount contributed by the thirty non-reporting congregations, at \$400,000.00.

The following table shows the average rate of contributions per member in the various Presbyteries, first for all purposes, and second for Stipend.

ě.

Your Committee, in concluding their report, think that while there are some things which ought to be remedied, there is still every reason to thank God and take courage; and they would, therefore, beg to submit the following

1. To 1 their repor pared in ti 2. That in leading o DEAL with th schemes of the

3. Your sity of impi

The Repor former Report mittee; but, as ing character.

The usual Probationers a: as the member business is tran standing of the for itself.

The table in reported to the receiving supple Reports in due fo in this case and October last are reports, Though cannot affect the

Some of the have been remove nizance of the Cor to make a careful Synod, so that in which the operation ing are the summa

From the sum Committee's operat and 64 supplement nicants, and an ave stations contribute \$27,828, and receiv twice and one-third

As compared wit but we have an incr 1,022 adult members crease is not entirely tions is proportional

1. To recommend Presbyteries to take order, that congregations send in their reports in good season, so that the report of the Committee may be pre-

2. That Presbyteries be enjoined to take such action as may be instrumental in leading congregations to the exercise of greater liberality, and ESPECIALLY to DEAL with those congregations who contribute nothing, or very little, for the various

3. Your Committee would most earnestly urge upon the Synod the necessity of impressing on Presbyteries the duty of dealing with those congregations

All which is respectfully submitted.

D. WATERS, Convener.

### REPORT OF THE HOME MISSION COMMITTEE.

The Report which is now submitted to the Synod is more complete than any former Report. There are pleasing features in the work entrusted to the Committee; but, as will be too clearly seen, there are also some things of a discourag-

The usual half-yearly meetings were held, and the quarterly distribution of Probationers among the vacancies was made. Everything now works agreeably, as the members of the Committee become familiar with the mode in which the business is transacted, and all parties interested are obtainining a better understanding of the Committee's operations. But we shall allow the Report to speak

### I. STATIONS AND CONGREGATIONS.

The table in Appendix I. exhibits every Mission Station in the Church, as reported to the Committee; and the table in Appendix II. every congregation receiving supplement from the Central Fund. Most of the Presbyteries sent the Reports in due form in April or May. One came to hand too late for insertion; in this case and in those where no report for the year was made, the statistics of October last are given, and the amounts paid are calculated from the half-yearly reports, Though from this cause there may be a few inaccuracies, yet these cannot affect the general results to any perceptible extent.

Some of the stations and congregations whose names appear in the lists have been removed, but they fall to be reported as having been under the cognizance of the Committee during the year. Presbyteries are earnestly requested to make a careful revision of these lists at their first regular meeting after the Synod, so that in October next the new lists may contain correct information on which the operations of the Committee for next year may be based. The following are the summaries of the lists.

From the summaries of the lists.

From the summaries in the Appendix we learn that, connected with the Committee's operations, there are 77 mission fields, with 170 preaching stations and 64 supplemented congregations. These represent 6,222 families, 7,177 communicants, and an expression of 19 618 calment 20 600. These missions nicants, and an average attendance of 19,613—almost 20,000. These missionstations contributed for the support of gospel ordinances among themselves \$27,828, and received in aid \$11,752. That is, the amount raised locally is

As compared with last year, we find the number of mission fields is the same, but we have an increase of 20 stations and 8 congregations, with 1,713 families, 1,022 adult members, and 4,522 of average attendance. One feature in this increase is not entirely satisfactory, viz.: the increase in supplemented congregations is proportionally larger than that in mission stations. To make this plain,

it appears that while during the year eight of the mission stations have obtained settlement, and are now on the supplemented list, and four congregations have become self-sustaining; one congregation has been reduced to a mission station, and seven congregations which formerly did not receive aid, but paid an insufficient stipend, have been added to the list. In this way the large increase in the membership of the supplemented congregations is partly to be accounted for, being only an apparent and not a real increase in the number of members and in the average attendance. This also explains how \$7,435 have been paid to supplemented congregations, being an increase of \$2,145 on last year; while the mission stations have received only \$24 more than last year, notwithstanding an increase in the rate of grants, and have received supply for only 1,835 Sabbaths, as against 2,096 last year.

This shows a tendency to a larger expenditure on settled charges, and necessarily a lessening of our operations, properly missionary or aggressive. The Committee are unanimous in the opinion that the mission work of the Church will be better advanced by settlements in new districts, with liberal supplements, than by a system of desultory and occasional supply in a greater number of places. At the same time they would warn the Synod of the evil consequences which must ensue from granting supplements in old settlements to small congregations, which, if united with some other adjoining station or congregation,

might be a self-sustaining charge.

### II. FUNDS.

The present state of the Fund is:—	
Balance from 1867-8	\$2,167.03
Congregational contributions	9,374.38
Grant from Church in Ireland	
Other donations	
early was a second of the seco	\$12,366.02
Paid to Presbyteries	\$10,554.24
Contingent expenses	374.93
Contingent expenses	1,436.85
	\$12,366.02

This shows that the expenditure of the Committee has been greater than the income by \$730 18, and consequently the balance on hand as compared with last year is less by that amount. The subjoined table will show the way in which this has come to pass:—

The solution of this contract with the first this contract of the solution of

TABLE A.

TABLE A.

1868 1868 1868 1868 1852 1852 1852 1853 1854 1856 1856 1856 1856 1856 1857 1856 1856 1856 1857 1857 1857 1858 1858 1858 1859 1859 1850						0						
\$ c         \$ c <td>PRESBYTERIES,</td> <td>Amt. Co</td> <td>ntributed.</td> <td>Increase.</td> <td>Decrease</td> <td>Amount</td> <td>Expende</td> <td>d Increase.</td> <td>Decreases</td> <td>1900 91</td> <td>1940 f</td> <td>Memb.</td>	PRESBYTERIES,	Amt. Co	ntributed.	Increase.	Decrease	Amount	Expende	d Increase.	Decreases	1900 91	1940 f	Memb.
\$ C.         \$ C. <th< th=""><th></th><th>1869</th><th>8981</th><th></th><th></th><th>1860</th><th></th><th></th><th>oca case</th><th>namu</th><th>omno</th><th>-</th></th<>		1869	8981			1860			oca case	namu	omno	-
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	Montreal	& C.	0.	1	1	1	1868		110	be	1110	•
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	Ottawa. Brockvilla	396 74	38		95	1298 04	165	89		1 40	110	1
$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	Kingston	255 15	24			35	39	161				-
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	Obourg	611 30	71		70	000	99	:				
$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	oronto	415 33	574			32	581					
$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	[amilton]	1317 04	1491		16	00	537	128				
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	nelph	1228 92	902	896 64	74	0	934	110				
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	ratford	638 93	704	£0 070	.;	0	312	69	-			4 61
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	aris	381 80	412		97	0	469	136				9 67
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	ondon.	1059 00	386	49 71	00	0	145	63				-
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	uron	425 08	213		28	50	162	38				7
8     428 43     428 43     52 55 56 500     610 50     610 50     8 50     290 42       8     427 60     327 01     37 49     37 49     326 70     118 23     256 70     44 44 10090 17     44 44 10090 17     44 44 10090 17     45 50     420 58     44 68	ncoe	144 42	196		11	50	210	1				-
824 61         497 60         327 01         635 00         355 00         45 50         420 58           10198 99         9844 37         1189 06         844 44 110990 17 3000         44 44 110990 17 3000         45 50         440 68	her sources	428 43			25	-	610	:	20			N .
374 93 256 70 118 23 256 77 449 68 844 44 110950 17 2050 118 23 256 70 206 57 449 68		824 61	197 60			_			20		: : :	5
35 3544 31 1189 06 844 44 10990 17 3000 1 449		100	1:		:		256			57		93
	* The cont	00	37	90		11	1	-	:			:

17 10240 51 1557 91 868 25 3173 83 2443 15 20 \* The apparent decrease in the Presby tery of Toronto is owing to the separation from it of the Presbytery of Simcoc. These two Presbyteries together From this table it appears that, while the income has only increased by \$354 62 (including the \$730 from Ireland) the increase on Congregational contributions being altogether just \$27 61; the expenditure has increased by \$689 66; and hence the lessening of the balance on hand. Of the fifteen Presbyteries, six have advanced in their contributions; Ottawa, Brockville, Cobourg and Paris, in a small degree; Hamilton and Toronto, or Simcoe, to a very satisfactory extent. On the other hand, of the other nine Presbyteries—Montreal, Kingston, Guelph, Stratford and Grey, have come short of last year by sums varying from \$3 70 to \$65. It is to be regretted that Ontario has gone back more than one-fourth on last year's contribution; London nearly a seventh; Huron more than a third. The falling off in Grey is between a third and a fourth. It appears to the Committee only proper that the cause of this falling off should be ascertained and removed. As will be seen from the table, some of these Presbyteries draw heavily on the fund, and it is discouraging to congregations which are exerting themselves to find a falling off in the very sections of the Church where most mission work has to be performed.

The three Presbyteries of Kingston, Guelph and Grey, have shown a decrease for two years in succession; and that while in other respects they appear to be prospering. The attention of the Synod is directed to the fact, that in 1867 the Presbytery of Guelph contributed \$730 96; while in 1869 the amount has been reduced to \$683 93, or about six-sevenths of the former sum; that is, there has been a falling off at the rate of 12½ per cent. In like manner in 1867, the Presbytery of Grey contributed \$219 05, and in 1869 only \$144 42, being a falling off at the rate of about 39 per cent.; and Kingston in 1867 contributed \$790 30, as against \$707 71 in 1869, showing a falling off at the rate of 10½ per cent.

In view of the steady advance and prosperity of our people, we might have expected an increase in the average rate of contributions. In this we are disappointed. The average rate shows a decrease. Last year it was 23 cents throughout the whole Church; this year it is only 20 cents. In other words, while the Church is advancing in numbers, it is not making any advance in its contributions for this fund. The average rate of contributions in some Presbyteries is most unworthy. For example, Grey gives 6 cents per member; while Brockville, no better able to contribute, gives four times as much. Guelph, in one of the wealthiest sections of the country, gives only 13 cents; while London gives 23, Brockville 24, Cobourg 27. The other two wealthy Presbyteries of Paris and Stratford give only 14 and 16 cents respectively; while Hamilton and Toronto contribute at more than double the higher rate. The highest rate of contribution is still with the Presbytery of Kingston, though it is not up to the rate of last year. The Committee earnestly request the Synod to consider carefully how this glaring inequality of contribution may be obviated.

The reduction of the balance in hand at the end of the year is a serious matter. Over \$5,000 will be due on October 1st, and the Committee will not have more than \$1,200 to meet it, nor will any money be available before the month of October. Without a balance on hand at the end of each year of at least \$6,000, the fund cannot be successfully worked. To attain to such a balance has been the aim of the Committee, in which, however, they have manifestly failed.

A few more items of interest suggested by the above table may be noticed.—The Presbytery paying the largest amount into the fund this year is Toronto, which gives \$1,317, and leaves, after paying its own expenses, a surplus for the general benefit, of \$697. Next comes Hamilton, paying \$1,228, and leaving a surplus of \$852.82. After that comes London with \$1,052, but drawing from the fund \$966 70 more than it pays in. Then Montreal, which pays \$934, and draws \$363 beyond its contributions. The Presbytery of Simcoe in this, its first year, gives promise of liberal things.

The only extraordinary expenditure during the year is \$100 towards the debt on the Buxton Mission, which was paid according to the instructions of the

Synod in 1
the amount
The Cor
in Ireland 1
£150 sterlin

The Pres A full and s in the efficie The follo

most cases be attended portunity of seem to contri

Rive OTTAWA-ONTARIO GUELPH-PARIS-V LONDON-U.S. STRATFOR SIMCOE-

MONTRE.

(Of the above

This shows a Montreal has be be well if other

The Commit gregations; being the amount appearample, a larger there are in that about the average pays \$25.83; but tributing the missing gation again sending only at the raimuch as can rease generally, it is degeneral effort in a

Some of the aid logy for one, to the ought to be discourant one Presbytery, to

On a careful rethat unless some me congregations, any report of last year athroughout the Chugrants which have trary, our balance in to carry out the probeg to inform the State grants to supple

Synod in 1867. The same sum will have to be paid for two years more before the amount charged against the Central Fund by the Synod is discharged.

The Committee have much pleasure in informing the Synod that the Church in Ireland has again shown its interest in our Mission operations by a grant of

£150 sterling (\$730), part of which is to be given to the Buxton Mission.

The Presbytery of Montreal has kept a separate account, as in former years. A full and satisfactory statement has been submitted, and the Committee rejoice in the efficient way in which that Presbytery has conducted its business.

The following is the list of Settled Charges which have not contributed. In most cases vacancies have also failed. The obtaining of contributions should be attended to by sessions, and every charge, when vacant, should have an opportunity of contributing as usual to the Lord's work. Very few Mission Stations

	Movement of the Presbyteries:	Ission Star
	Montreal—Lingwick, Richmond (two years), Glasgow, 1 Ottawa—Aylmer and Almonte	oron Sta
	River, Winslow (two years) (two years), Glasgow, I OTTAWA—Aylmer and Almonte	
	OTTAWA—Aylmer and Almonte ONTARIO—Prince Albert.  GUELPH—Berlin.	Carle 1
	OTTAWA—Aylmer and Almanda	angush
	UNTAPIO D.	
-		
1	PARIS—Woodstock (Erskine Church), Chalmers' Church. LONDON—Windsor, St. Thomas, Wallacetown, Thamesford, E.	7
1	Woodstock (Ersking Charles In the Ch	1
-	LONDON—Windsor St The Church, Chalmers' Church	1
- 6	STRATEON T.	Imira
8	STRATFORD—Listowell SIMCOE—Oro (Knox Charal)	,
~	THOOE—Oro (Knox Church) and William	9
	and Willis' Church	1
		2
O	f the above	_
	f the above several have contributed since the	10
78.	in a since the	18

(Of the above several have contributed since the accounts were closed.) This shows a decrease of three as compared with last year. Montreal has been dealing faithfully with defaulters within its bounds. It would The Presbytery of

be well if other Presbyteries did likewise.

e e n

e

S

f

e

e

The Committee have still to complain of the mere pittance sent by some con gregations; being little better than mockery. In the majority of the congregations the amount appears fair, but when analysed, is in reality very inadequate. For example, a large town congregation sends \$179. That is a goodly sum, but there are in that congregation 650 communicants, hence the rate of giving is just about the average for the whole church, 20 cents. Another, a city congregation, pays \$25.83; but that congregation reports 465 communicants, and thus is contributing the miserable sum of almost 55 cents per member. A country congregation again sends almost \$20, but has 280 communicants, and therefore is giving only at the rate of 7 cents per member. There are many congregations doing as much as can reasonably be expected, and for their sakes as well as for the cause generally, it is desirable that presbyteries should aim at a more equalized and general effort in all the congregations.

Some of the aid-receiving congregations send no contribution or a mere apology for one, to the Central Fund. This, in the opinion of the Committee, ought to be discountenanced, and they hail with satisfaction the resolution of one Presbytery, to the effect that in such cases the supplement is to be stopped.

On a careful review of the state of the funds, the Committee are of opinion that unless some more liberal spirit be manifested in a large proportion of our congregations, any increase in our missionary operations is impossible. In the report of last year it was said, "Unless there is an increase in contributions throughout the Church, the Committee must curtail its operations and reduce the grants which have been made." No such increase has taken place; on the contrary, our balance in hand is smaller than last year. It is, therefore, necessary to carry out the proposed curtailment. And with deep regret, the Committee beg to inform the Synod, that in October next it will be necessary to reduce all the grants to supplemented congregations by 10 per cent. at least.

creased contributions next winter enable the committee to pay the full amounts in April, it may be done, but at present that prospect is not promising.

### III. GRANTS IN AID.

As has already been intimated, an increase both in the number of grants and supplements has been made during the year. In many cases the Committee gladly granted the request of Presbyteries where special circumstances seemed to warrant such increase, and to afford hope of permanent improvement by timely aid. In other cases the increase was granted with reluctance, and in some cases it was refused. The Committee regret much thus to appear to act in opposition to Presbyteries. Sometimes, however, there has been no evidence that the Presbytery has taken the necessary care in making application, and it is to be feared that the people have not been dealt with as to their duty. In other cases it is manifestly unjust to use the public money for the support of small congregations, which, owing to some local feeling, cannot join with the brethren of an adjoining congregation, but insist upon a separate organization. And in other cases still, the supplement asked for would have raised the stipend above the average stipend of the church, so that the Committee do not feel justified in such a partial administration of the Fund. The attention of the Synod is respectfully called to these things. Surely no congregation has a right to aid which is not doing its own part for its minister, and good evidence should be furnished with the application, that the Presbytery is satisfied on this point. An effort should now be made in many places, to effect a union of adjacent congregations into self-sustaining charges; in too many places both men and means are being sinfully wasted for want of such co-operation, and the Committee as a general thing will discourage grants to congregations which can be worked in connection with another. To the third point, however, attention is particularly called. Though it may appear to a Presbytery desirable to give a newly settled minister a large salary, say, \$600, and accordingly they may apply for supplement which will make up that amount, the Committee regard it as unjust to other congregations which contribute to this Fund to raise the stipend of this man to \$600, while the ministers of the contributing congregations are not receiving \$500; and in ordinary cases such applications will be refused. At the same time the Committee acknowledge that there are instances in which special circumstances justify an apparent inequality in the stipends of ministers, and have acted accordingly. A regard to the interests of the Church as a whole prevents the Committee from building up individual congregations or particular sections at the expense of other fields as important if not as importunate. Unless Presbyteries act with a like regard for the interests of the whole Church, as well as of their more immediate localities, it will be impossible to carry out our mission work successfully.

### IV. MISSIONARIES.

In Appendix V. will be found a list of the Missionaries employed by the Church. It contains the names of twelve ministers, who render occasional or regular service in the mission field; two Licentiates; ten Lay Catechists; thirtynine Students in Divinity, and twelve Student Catechists. Each of these Missionaries has been certified to the Committee by some Presbytery.

This shows an increase on last year of one Minister, two Licentiates, six Lay Catechists, seventeen Divinity Students; while in Student Catechists there is a diminution of two. The supply of Missionaries in April last, when six Students from Princeton were added to those of our own College, was just about equal to the wants of the Presbyteries as reported. This is a pleasing feature of progress, although it is to be hoped that the still advancing number of stations may require an ever increasing number of labourers. The number of Ministers who are employed for lengthened periods in Mission districts is slightly increasing, and the Committee suggest to Presbyteries the desirableness of thus securing the services of efficient men in new settlements; while they are prepared to co-oper-

ate with P

Append year, showi ment, &c. given in m It would be mation with on the List list, and who The only dra to carry out and occasion has sent the "RESOLVED

"mittee to the "bounds, with The Comm has not given regulation con if not, what their appoints

Returning
forty-seven va
There have bee
list. Nine M
twenty-one hav
vacancies have
ary process; th
gregations, and
Of the Prob
May, 1869.

visited the vacantheir first quarted dence that spectribution. The Probationers. The for the maintenation families of Probation fami

The Presbytery spread, sparsely-se the Synod, which effective in the prometries of the Community of the Community of the view of process.

Of Ottawa Pres dark side. In som ate with Presbyteries in making the stipend at least equal to the average of that xlix.

### V. VACANCIES AND PROBATIONERS

Appendix III. contains a list of the vacancies in the Church during last year, showing the time when they were put on the list, and the date of settlement, &c. Some of these dates may be incorrect, as no official information was given in many instances, and the date had to be ascertained as best it might. It would be much more satisfactory, if Presbytery Clerks would furnish information with regularity. Appendix IV. gives the list of Ministers and Licentiates on the List of Probationers during the year—showing when they came on the list, and where settled, &c. The results of these tables are highly gratifying. The only drawback to satisfaction is the fact that some Probationers still refuse to carry out the Synod's plan, and as a consequence find themselves disappointed, and occasion complaint on the part of Presbyteries. The Presbytery of Montreal has sent the following formal remonstrance on the subject:

"RESOLVED—That the Presbytery direct the attention of the Synod's Home Mission Committee to the frequent failures of its Missionaries to fulfil their appointments within the bounds, with the view of effectually preventing the recurrence of such failures."

The Committee ask direction for such cases. The Presbytery of Montreal has not given the names, but the Committee would ask the Synod whether the regulation concerning the inefficiency of Probationers applies to such cases? And if not, what course should be pursued in reference to such men as refuse to fulfil

Returning to the lists, we find that at the beginning of the year there were forty-seven vacancies on the list-twenty-six were added during the year. There have been 28 settlements, and there are now forty-five vacancies upon the Nine Ministers have been translated from one charge to another, and twenty-one have been inducted without translation into vacant charges. Eleven vacancies have been caused by resignations, one by death, and one by disciplinary process; that is, thirteen in all. Of these, twelve are new or revived congregations, and eight have obtained Ministers as distinct charges for the first time.

Of the Probationers on the list in April, 1868, only three were not settled in Of the Probationers on the list in April, 1868, only three were not settled in May, 1869. And of those put on before April 1st, only one who has regularly visited the vacancies, remains unsettled. Of eleven now on the list, five are in their first quarter. These facts speak for themselves, and afford irresistible evidence that speedy settlements have resulted from the present mode of dissipation. The attention of the Suned is easily called to the remuneration of The attention of the Synod is again called to the remuneration of The minimum allowance is in many instances barely sufficient for the maintenance of the Probationer and his travelling expenses; hence the families of Probationers must suffer. While the Committee cannot recommend any increase in the minimum allowance, they think that much may be done towards increasing the remuneration of Preachers on the whole, by Presbyteries requiring large and important vacancies to pay from eight dollars to twenty dollars, with board, to Probationers when supplying them; so that while Probationers cannot demand more than the minimum from any Presbytery, they would nevertheless, as a whole, obtain something more than that amount.

The Presbytery of Montreal still labours, at great disadvantage, with its widespread, sparsely-settled Presbyterian field. A proposal, however, will be before the Synod, which it is hoped and believed by this Presbytery, will prove very effective in the prosecution of Home Mission work in the Province of Quebec. Meanwhile, the Committee feel that every encouragement must be held out with the view of promoting settlements in that part of the Church.

Of Ottawa Presbytery, it is said, "Our report this year has both a bright and In some places we have gained, and in others we have lost ground. In

four of the stations there has been a large increase in the average attendance." The report speaks hopefully of Aylwin, Renfrew, Castleford, and Admaston, and anticipates an early settlement in these places. Two stations are reported to have suffered from the proselytising efforts of the Plymouth Brethren, and the interruption of the lumber trade by the unusual depth of snow during the winter, with the partial failure of crops last year, are referred to as affecting the prosperity of the stations on the Upper Ottawa. "On the whole, we have reason to be thankful and to take courage. The prospect before us for the present year is better than for some years past."

In the Brockville Presbytery things are steadily improving. Three good settlements have taken place during the year, and several stations are looking up hopefully. It is exceedingly desirable to endeavour to resuscitate our Church in this region by promoting settlements, and it is to be regretted that probationers manifest such unwillingness to go to the eastern portion of our mission-field.

In Kingston little has been done during the year, but the Presbytery is still working quietly. An ordained missionary has been employed during the year in the northern mission district.

In Cobourg the back mission-field is advancing. A missionary has gone in for a year. Two congregations have passed from the mission-list and become settled congregations, during the year, and new stations are being looked after

settled congregations, during the year, and new stations are being looked after.

In Ontario very little has been done beyond the regular services of an ordained missionary. A large field here is little more than known, and scarcely visited.

The separation of the Presbytery of Simcoe from that of *Toronto* has very much lessened the mission-field. Still a good work is being done in the city of Toronto. Yorkville has become a settled charge, and in the east end of the city missionary operations have, for the first time, been regularly sustained, and steps are being taken towards the erection of mission-premises. Two new stations have been added during the year.

The Presbytery of *Hamilton* has made gratifying progress during the year.

Two new stations and two new charges have been formed, and three settlements have taken place.

The prospect is good, and still further progress immediately may be expected.

The only thing of special interest in the Presbytery of Guelph is the mission among the Germans. The Presbytery has not reported any particular action in the matter; but Mr. Leutzinger has resigned his position as missionary. He has met with difficulties which he feels himself unable to overcome; and in all probability this mission, which has had a trial of three years, will be abandoned.

Nothing has to be noted regarding the Presbyteries of Paris and Stratford. In the Presbytery of London progress has been made. A movement was made during the winter by way of exploring the destitute parts of the field, but the results have not been reported to the Committee.

Of the Buxton Mission a full report has been sent by Rev W. King, although it had not been submitted to the Presbytery. From this report it appears that many who have been instructed in the mission-school "are now usefully em"ployed both in Canada and the United States. One, who was educated at 
"Knox College and licensed by the Presbytery of London, is now preaching in 
"Kansas and superintending a large Sabbath-school of Freed-men. Another 
"writes from Missouri and states that he is teaching a large school of Freed-men, 
"and conducting a Sabbath-school. Another, a female, is teaching in Louisville, 
"Kentucky, and another was lately conducting a large school of Freed-men in 
"Washington City. A young man from Alabama found his way to Buxton, 
"was educated there, and since the war is now in his native place working a 
"plantation with Freed-men, has a school for their benefit, and has been elected 
"to the legislature." These, the report says, are only a few names, showing 
the fruits of the mission, and giving earnest of a still more abundant harvest. 
The schools now supported by taxation are progressing, and the people who

could not lead to support the support the for the lack it has litt ble except have no difficult for the sable teachers.

teachers; an northern par names on it. on to say, "w" Spirit, yet "we have ev" attended. "up in the segrowing desired. The new cl

The new cl and it will acc "a permanent "it self-suppor In the Pres satisfactory res

in the locality v
The Presbyt
little advance re
the people. The
have not yet h
has been done do

The Presbyte field is wide, new gretted that the cful. It is, howe

On a review of of the importance gregations do no deserves. Much n field and eliciting men for the work, might what God is be perfect, yet expeas it now is, the work Will the Synod the Report, and take su work, so that no

Inguishing places of The Committee of the licensed during the after this Synod, sha but that they contin

HAMILTON, Ontario

could not be induced by moral suasion to pay for the mission-school, willingly support the common schools. Mr. King applies the same principle to account for the lack of support of Gospel ordinances. "The moral principle is so low that li. "it has little or no power to compel them to give to Christ, with a few honoura"ble exceptions. Those who were acquainted with the coloured race in bondage have no difficulty in understanding why the moral principle is so low. "ave no unnearty in understanding why the moral principle is so low. The old generation must pass away and a young generation be educated, on high moral principles, before we can expect much from these people."

The Sabbath-school has eighty pupils on the roll, a superintendent and five teachers; another Sabbath-school of about the same number is held in the northern part of the settlement. The communion-roll at present has seventy and the same had no special tokans of the wights outcoming of Cod's on to say, "we have had no special tokens of the visible outpourings of God's on to say, "we have had no special tokens of the visible outpourings of God's Spirit, yet we have reason to thank God for a silent work of grace, of which "we have evidence in the prayer-meetings and Bible-class. These are both attended. Since the month of January four prayer-meetings have been kept up in the settlement on different nights of the week. There is evidently a

The new church is expected to be finished in July. The cost will be \$2,200, and it will accommodate about 300 persons. "With God's blessing we look for a permanent congregation established at Buxton, with the prospect of making "it self-supporting in two years after the church is erected."

In the Presbytery of Huron a little exploring was done during the year with satisfactory results, the probability being that a new station may soon be formed in the locality visited.

The Presbytery of Grey is not progressing as might be desired. There is little advance reported, and the spirit of liberality has not been evoked among the people. The arrears of stipend referred to the Committee in 1867 by Synod, have not yet been satisfactorily reported, and are still unsettled. Nothing

The Presbytery of Simcoe has begun its work with energy and care. field is wide, new, and poor, and will require liberal assistance. It is to be regretted that the expensive mission in the Muskoka District has not been successful. It is, however, an important work, and will be steed that the successful. It is, however, an important work, and will be steadily prosecuted.

On a review of the whole field, the Committee, while impressed with a sense of the importance of the work, feel afraid that many of our ministers and congregations do not give that thought and attention to the subject which it Much more might be done by systematic effort both in working the deserves. Much more might be done by systematic enort both in working the field and eliciting the liberality of our people. God seems to be providing the men for the work, and nothing should prevent the Church from doing with her might what God is evidently calling her to undertake. The machinery may not be perfect, yet experience has convinced the Committee that, if faithfully worked, as it now is the work of missions may be effectively presented in these provinces. as it now is, the work of missions may be effectively prosecuted in these provinces.
Will the Synod then give due consideration to the matters referred to in the Report, and take such action as it may deem best for the advancement of this work, so that no part of our country may remain unvisited, and that the languishing places of the fields may be revisited and built up.

The Committee understands that, as formerly, the names of students who may be licensed during the summer as ministers, or probationers who may be received after this Synod, shall not be put on the Roll of Probationers till October next, but that they continue to labor in the mission field till that time.

Respectfully submitted by

JOHN LAING, Convener.

Hamilton, Ontario, June 10, 1869.

APPENDIX I.

## LIST OF MISSION STATIONS.

Pressyteries.	1. Montreal.		2. OTTAWA.
Mission Pield.	1. Kennebec	Total	1. Russell 2. Aylwin 3. E. Gloucester 4. Upper Ottawa 5. E. Templeton 6. Renfrew and Castleford 7. Lochabar 8. Mountain Additional
Aid Required.		9	
Gaelic needed.		00	
Preaching Stations.	o ::-010	11	00000-00:::
Ауетаде аttendance.	55 70 140 60 60 175 145	645	210 160 140 150 70 300 300
Families adhering.	40 50 50 43 43	506	30 22 23 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25
Communicants.	20 36 50 21 36 36	179	20 20 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30
Attendance at Prayer Meetings.	30	45	
Attendance at Bible Class and S. School.	10 10	67	08
Number of Sabbaths Supplied.	10 110 118 118	611	1222348
Amount to be paid by Stations.	2022000	16 00	200000000000000000000000000000000000000
Amount paid by Stations during year.	\$ c 30 00 87 00 40 50 45 00 45 00 81 25	256 25	68 25 55 90 55 90 85 90 85 90 85 90
Amount paid for Building.	υ 390	ezf9 bed	
Home Mission Grant per	00 : 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00	16 00	2 2 2 5 5 0 0 2 2 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
Amount paid by H. M. Committee during year.	\$ 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00	302 00	26 00 26 00 26 00 109 45 24 00 50 20 50 20 50 20 43 70

	6 00 1se on	3 00 81 00 2 00 32 00		3 00 1160 00
		30	88	70
	50 40	50 51	42 35	
	4 75	9 215	2 100	
	fills 1 lois 1	60	rt 1	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	and Newboro's and Oxford I	I	and Mt. Albe	+
I. Wast Dar	2. Kemptville 3. Edwardsbu	Total	2. Weston 3. Cedar Grove	. Toronto Eas
TLLE.			c4 c0 4	-
3. BROCKY		4. TORONTO		
		1		

			APPENDIX.		
	72 25 32 00 54 00 158 25 104 00 87 50	8:181	<b>建设设置有限的表现</b>	, unique	. liii.
		377	200 00 81 00 381 00 70 00 10 00	70 00 38 00 208 00 52 00 55 00 20 00	88 8 88
	2 2 2 2 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	2 00	88 8 8888		316 316
			40000	21 21 22 42	2 00 12 50 2 00 2 00
.  -					
	99-1-000	135 00 594 50	88 8 : : 98 :	1	
	000000000000000000000000000000000000000	3:   9   99	9 9 9 9 9	40 40 40 40 40	184 27 207 50 208 00
11-8		5   2   4 6	8 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00	23 00 4 00 50 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00	: 8 88
	1 1 200 200 4	:   2   200	27 131 10 35 5 5 36		1 24
				: 1	52 447
1		20	H   44	40	40
11-	14 4 4 1 1	57   53	115 115 115 115 115 115 115 115 115 115		12 12
125	14 4 54 :	66 66	82 80 80 40 40 40 30		118
40	0   1   0	210 70 70 155	380 1190 1150 1150 1150 60		130
	1 1 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21	00 0004	6 12122 21	12 880 880 :: 50	360
				1	0 0 00
	: : : : : : : : :	1 111 0	8	-	1110
West Port and Newboro Kemptville and Oxford Mils Edwardsburgh and Irocome	Newmarket and Mt. Albert. Weston. Wedar Grove. Toronto East. Munsie's Corners and Cheltenham & Mt. Pleasant.	Arthur, German Mission Luther and Amaranth, Total			
wbord Kford	Total.  Newmarket and Mt. Alb Weston.  Toronto East.  Munsie's Corners and Sandhill.  The Sandhill.  The Sandhill.		Bruce Mines Collingwood Mt. Sarawak and Bigbery Keppel Holland Hanover and Bentinck and S. Elderslie Dumblane. Total		Parkhill and McGillivray.
nd Ne	md M mers mers	ranth	bery.	rant	livray
ort ar	Total arket and foreve o East Sandhill. ham & Mt.	r. Mission rand Amaranth	d Mt.	rgh. rd	[cGill]
est Pempt	Newmarket and Mt. All Weston Weston Codeda Grove Toronto East Munsie's Corners and Sandhill Cheltenham & Mt. Pieas	Arthur. German Mission Luther and Amaranth. Total	Bruce Mines Collingwood Mt. Sarawak and Bigbery Holland. Hanover and Bentinol S. Elderslie. Total	Lansdowne Fredericksburgh Hastings Road Glenyale Huntingdon Additional Grant, Total	and N
3.2. K	1. N 3. Cec 5. Mu	Arth Germ Luth	Bruce Collin Saraw Keppe Tollar Ianov	Lansdow Frederick Hastings Glenvale Huntingda Add	khill
1	1	=====================================	1.9:9:4:0:9: 7:	7. 4. 3. 2. 1. L. 4. 3. 4. 4. 4. 4. 4. 4. 4. 4. 4. 4. 4. 4. 4.	Wal
LLE.				1/	64
3. BROCKVILLE.	ONTO.	H.			
. Bro	Toronto.	<b>GUELPH.</b>	диех.	GSTO	ON.
	4		5	7. Kingston.	LONDON.
	1			1	6

	Presbyteries.	8. London—Continued. 3. 5. 6. 10. 10. 11. 11. 11. 11. 11. 11. 11. 11		9. Cobourg.	A CONTRACTOR OF THE PERSON OF
APPENDIX I.—MISSION	MISSION FIELD.	Dorchester.  Secok and Euphemia Brokand Euphemia Botanoy, Thamesville, &c. Corruna and Mooretown. Oil Springs Petrolia and Wyoning. Lucan and Biddulph. Carlisle and Craig. Rovest and McKay Settlement. Napier.	Total	Minden Lunan s Robinson's Rebiburton Kinmount, &c. Chandos, Anstruther, Burleigh, &c. Campbellford Fenelon Falls, &c.	Total
3	Aid Required.		13		19
	Gaelic needed.		1		1
H	Preaching Stations.		26	-01-01-01-01	14
	Average Attendance.	80 260 260 130 130 140 200 250 250 40	2015	25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 2	507
Z	Families Adhering.	12852458888544882	557 5	52202120	108
	· Communicants.	255 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250	292	113	121
Cont	Attendance at Bible Class	18 18 18	92 5		12
STATIONS—( continued.)	and S. School.	800000000000000000000000000000000000000	540 4	98	65 1
	Number of Sabbaths supplied. Amount to be paid by Stations.	23 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8	416 48 00	25 25 300 31 300 31 300	135 16 00
	Amount paid by Stations during year.	180 00 172 00 172 00 172 00 173 00 168 00 168 00 168 00 168 00 168 00 168 00 168 00	1661 00	39 00 85 00 85 00	308 51
	Amount paid for Building.	000000000000000000000000000000000000000	0 1550 00		
	Home Mission Grant per Sabbath,	**************************************	25 50	:4 :448488 :8 :888888	24 00
	Amount paid by H. M. Committee during year.	2524 2525 2534 2536 2536 2536 2536 2536 2536 2536 2536	721 50	178 00 42 00 45 17 54 00 93 00	412 17

	2 00
	_:::
	00 007
	1111
	00 00
	007
. 52 4 00 10	3 : : : :
.   -	
1 2	20000
	1111
30	1111
12	1111
1	
50	3000
1 :	
-:	1111
-:	
11:	1111
::	
11:	
11:11	tine. y ge Road
lers	
Corr	Road
field lon tr's	tine
Kirk	ales exle orta
-	THE T
·i	oi 00
RIO.	
NTA	
O	

2 00 108 00	2 00 108 00 2 00 52 00 2 00 253 00 lied by Stud'ts Society 8 00 305 00	20 20 20	00 84 00 00 208 00 50 117 50 76 00
200 00	250 00 163 00 Supp (Miss)		100100
12 30 52 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 4 4	74 20 25 22 10 25 22 10 25 22 10 25 22 10 25 22 10 25 21 2 5	year 85 125 20 40 40	52 20 44 47 2 56 80 13 25 0 60 82 60 71 124 3 10
1 1 50 1 200 1 30	1	臣一一	$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
	olborne		Stephen and Hay.  Total
11. SIMCOE.	12. НАМІСТОМ.	13. STRATFORD.	Afficianting.

### SUMMARY.

11		
Amount paid by H. M. C.	\$0.00000000000000000000000000000000000	4917 69
Hate of Grant.	\$ 110 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00	96
Amount paid for Building.	\$ c 1550 00 751 00	221 00 4176 00
Amount paid last year.	\$\\ \text{\circ}\$ \circ	5450 00
Rate paid by Stations.	**************************************	895 180 10
Sabbaths Supplied.	96 92 96 96 96 96 96 97 116 135 69 116 84 84 84 84 84	295
Attendance at Bible Classes.	128 656 656 746 746 746 746 746 746 746 746 746 74	046
Attendance at Prayer Meetings.	4 : : : 44 : 221 22 22 22 23 24 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25	989
Communicants.	179 252 156 115 227 118 227 129 149 82	9479 9901
Families adhering.	206 202 140 66 82 350 1100 114 114 114 1108 114 88	6470
Average attendance.	645- 1030 215 215 210 880 880 880 880 860 2015 507 420 1000	9949
Preaching Stations.	118 188 198 198 198 198 198 198 198 198	170
Gaelic.	8	0
Aid required.	000000000000000000000000000000000000000	60
Stations.	@ & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & &	14
Mission Field.		
Presbyteries.	1. Montreal 2. Ottawa. 3. Brockville 4. Toronto. 5. Guelph 6. Grey 7. Kingston 7. Kingston 9. Cobourg 10. Ontario. 11. Sincoe. 12. Hamilton 13. Stratford 14. Huron.	Grand Total

APPENDIX II.

LIST OF SUPPLEMENTED CONGREGATIONS.

1 5

APPENDIX II.

	brighend.	AITEAI	6.	000	20	00	. 19			lvii.
			93	120 00	-	200 00	508 90		11	
	int granted by Committee.	Amou H. M	\$ c.	100 001	00 00	20 00	00 0			1888
	unt of Salary tributed by Con- ation.	con	000	888	00	00	00 1070	00 100		1 04
	since from nearest resb. Church.	Amo	12 25	15 200 18 200 18 600	8 312	300	2524	300 200 400	9006	375 00 380 00 400 00
Na	andance.		164	200	25 5	25 15	4	00 20 10 16		119
TTO	municants.		100	65 2	58 1	49 25	616 1264	56 180 30 70 60 170	6 420	\$ 200 100
EG	nilies adhering.	-	47	110	34	1	471 6	100	190 146	80 126 60 66 45 50
CONGREGATIONS	bt on Church Pro-	De De	400 00	20 00		: 1	31			
F. 5	there a Manse ?	sI	11.	9			0/01			250 00
ED	there a Church ?	sI	n :,	107	-110	:   4	-		00	HII
SUPPLEMENTED C	NAME OF MINISTER.	James Ho	John Mackay John Milloy.	vine		1			- Bod	ourck* 1
OF SI	NAM	James			Thos. Fenwick William Scott		Vacant	Vacant M. Lowry*	Villiam L	Vacant — Hendebourck*
LIST	CONGREGATION,	1 St. Sylvester, &c.	3 Lingwick 4St. Therese. NewCi	Mille Isles Farnham Metric	Bay of Chaleur		Pakenham		ester	Corneall
	PRESBYTERY.	MONTREAL.	- 00 4	7.6.57	8	OTTAWA			BROCKVILLE 1 N	<u>ଟ</u>

12   12   12   13   14   15   11   1   1   1   1   1   1   1
7 Sept. 2

 Ontario
 1 Prince Albert
 G. Jamieson

 2 Uxbridge
 J. Douglas

 3 Ashburn & Utica
 R. Dawson\*

 5 Cambray
 R. Binnie

37 76 60

... 400 00

			1					:	
50 125 00 00 75 00 00 150 00 00 150 00 00 150 00 00 200 00	0 750 00	00 80 00 00 130 00 50 00	269	100 75 50 100 50		50 00	100 00	200 00	100 00
4 337 8 450 4 445 8 456 4 300 4 400	2388 50	320 00 500 00	1190 00	425 00 450 00 550 00 356 00 500 00	2281 00	400 00	400 00	00 006	400 00
130 160 120 100 100	092	230 120 140 5	490	120 6 180 9 171 7 146 5½	767	170 7	00		19
37 47 76 62 60 75 27 31 28 59 75	257 349	75 100 55 57 52 91	248	62 79 74 50	879	20	68 100 104 100	172 200	118 200
::000::1	01	60 00 5	00 182	160 00 59 160 00 59 160 00 59	00 256	50	. 50	- 89	26
111111	1000	1 :::	1 60	160 0	160 00	-			800 00
	0   -		4 4	ain*	210	Ν,	11	-	
G. Jamieson J. Douglas R. Dawson* R. Binnie J. Scott*		R. Monteith.	×		J. Bowie.	W. Peattie	J. Hume	. Renwick	40.
1 Prince Albert 2 Uxbridge 3 Ashburn & Utica 4 Lindsay. 5 Cambray 6 Whitby.	2 Orangemille 4.		10	Drum'nde C.N. Cayuga Grimsby & Muir Set'nt Thorold	I Everton & Mimosa	Mt. Pleasant	100000	Elma C. & W. Monckton R. Renwick	
ONTARIO	LORONTO		HAMILTON		Сиктри	PARIS	,	STRATFORD	

APPENDIX II.—SUPPLEMENTED CONGREGATIONS—(Continued.)

120	2 Molesworth & Listowell J. W. Bell*	J. W. Bell*	62	. :	ပ် မေ	102	170	230	70	200	°.00	200	.00 00	.c.
			4	1	800 00	158	288	430		900	18	150	18	
Гомром		A. W. Waddell	103	:-		50	70	200	0.1	350	88	100	188	
	3 Amherstburgh	A. McDiarmid		:,-	1000 000	40			7	300		200		
				. :		31	202	80	4 6	400	38	150	38	
	6 Botany & Thamesville		01 -	:	!	69	202	260	1-0	360		140		
				: :		49	200	110	0	350	38	100	38	
			10	63	1000 00	425	558	1400	1	2405	100	1290 00	10	
Нивом	Kinloss N. & C. Riversdale	W. MathiesonA. G. Forbes	614	11		130	140	120	100 17	300	188	100 00	188	54 00
			9	1		182	200	520	1	570	18	225	00	54
GREY	Egremont Normanby Proton	Vacant P. Craig J. Morrison*	1221	1111	50 00	100 120 75	140 136 94	280 250 350	410	300 400 300	1888	100	1888	
		SPINE STATE OF THE SPINE STATE O	4	1:	00 09	295	370	880		1000	100	275	100	
SIMCOE	Tecumseh Collingwood Osprey. Oro, Knox Church Bradford, &c.	R. Moodie R. Rodgers R. Knowles J. Ferguson		-::::	200 00	85 85 85 85	888888	100 100 185 200 250	14 11	450 412 300 223 312	88888	100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100	188888	100 00
			9	-	300 00	329	408	895	T	1697 00		400	18	400 00 100 00

APPENDIX II.—SUMMARY.

PRESBYTERIES

.Bui

erty.

APPENDIX II.—SUMMARY.

	APPENDIX.	
busqitS lo sass	A. 10	662 20
nount granted by M. Committee.	An H An H An H An H An H An H An H An H	
mount of Salary contributed by Con- regation.	8 .000000000000000000000000000000000000	22378 00 74
.ttendance,		10371 22
Jommunicants.		4876 10
Families adhering.		8750 4
Debt on Property.	700000000000000000000000000000000000000	6773 00 87
Manse.	98787 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	-1:
Church.	00000004100400	103 3.
Congregations.	∞ ∞ ∞ ∞ ~ 4 ∞ ∞ ∞ ~ 0 ∞ ∞ ∞ ∞ ∞ ∞ ∞ ∞ ∞ ∞ ∞ ∞ ∞ ∞ ∞	e of Ministers set
PRESBYTERIES.	2. Ottawa 3. Broteville 4. Kingston 5. Cobourg 6. Ontario 7. Toronto 8. Hamilton 9. Guelph 10. Paris 11. Stratford 12. London 13. Huron 14. Grey 15. Simcoe	The names with an asterisk (*) are those of Ministers control

The names with an asterisk (\*) are those of Ministers settled during the year.

The congregations whose names are in italics were added during the year to the list.

#### APPENDIX III.

#### VACANCIES-during 1868-69.

Presbyteries.	Congregations.	Put on List.	Settled.	Still on List.	Name of Minister.
MONTREAL6	Roxbury and Finch	July, '67.		1	
	Vankleekhill	200		î	
	Cote St., Montreal	Oct., '67.		i	
	N. Glasgow, &c	44	A Supret	1	
	Farnham	Jan., '69. March, '69. July, '67.		1	
OTTANIA O	Inverness Cumberland	March, '69.		1	
OIIAWA	Dalhousie	July, 67.	Sept., '68.	and the state of	M. Lowry.
	Pakenham	"	A STATE OF THE STA	1	
	Ramsay	Jan '68	May, '69.	1	II D Steels
	Ramsay	Jan., '68. Aug., '68.	March, '69.		H. D. Steele. J. Crombie*
	MeNab	"	material, ob.	1	o. Cromote
	Perth	Oct., '68. Jan., '69. April, '69. Oct., '67. April, '68. Nov., '68.	May, '69.		W. Burns.*
	Bristol	Jan., '69.		1	
BROCKWILL &	Aylwin	April, '69.		1	
DROCKVILLEO	Cornwall	Oct., '67.	August.	out of the	- Heudebourck.*
	Spencerville Yonge and Lyn	Nov. 200		1	
DE ST	Osnabruck	NOV., 08.	Nov., '68.	1	T Mathemat
	W. Winchester	Oct. '68	1101., 00.	1	J. Matheson.*
	Kemptville	April. '69.		î	
KINGSTON3	St. Colomba Ch., Madoc.	April, '69. July, '67.		i	
	Camden and Sheffield		Oct., '68.	L. Landing	J. Pritchard.
Concurs	Glenvale	Oct., '67.		1	
COBOURG	Campbellford		Feb., '69.		D. Beattie.*
	Fenelon Falls	T 100			W. Lochead, jr. *
	Baltimore & Cold Springs Millbrook & Centreville	Oct '68.	Oct., '68.		J. L. Murray.
	Port Hope	Jan '60	April, '69.	,	W. Mitchell. W. Donald.*
	Perrytown	June, '68. Jan., '69. April, '69. July, '67. April, '67. June, '68. Oct., '68. Jan., '69. July, '67. April, '67. Oct., '68.		1	W. Donata.
ONTARIO5	Ashburn and Utica	July: '67.	Nov.	•	A. Dawson.
P.K. Shan	Cambray	April, '67.	Oct., '68.		J. R. Scott. *
	Claremont and Pickering	June, '68.		1	o
	Whitby Newton and Newcastle	Oct., '68.		1	
POPONTO 5	Newton and Newcastle	Jan., '69.		1	
ORONIO	Newmarket & Mt. Albert Boston Ch. and Milton	July, 67.	35 100	1	~.
	Laskey and King	Oct '68	May, '69.	,	- Stewart.*
	Orangeville & Mono Mills	000., 00.		1 1	
	Yorkville	"	Nov., '68.		
HAMILTON4	Drummondville, &c	Oct., '67.	April, '69.		J. A. F. McBain.
	Thorold			1 .	o,
	Beamsville and Clinton	Jan., '69.	May.		A. Milne.
Danza E	Dunnville	April, '68.	Jan., 69. Oct., '68.		R Fleming*
AKIS	Woodstock, Ersk. Ch	June, '68.	Oct., '68.		J. Hamilton, D.D.
	Ayr, Stanley St	Jan., '69. April, '68. June, '68. July, '68. April, '69.		1	
li li	Paris, Dumfries St	April, 09.		1 1	
11	Ingersoll, Ersk Ch	**		i	
LONDON6	Detroit, U.S	July, '68.		î	
	Elmira, U.S	**	Oct., '68.	1	A. McKay.*
11	E. Tilbury	April, '68. Oct., '68.		1	ari anomay.
	Parkhill	Oct., '68.		1	
2	Lucan and Biddulph	"		1	
TIELDH 9	Carlisle	Turber too	Ton 100	1	
OLLFH	Juelph Chalmere' Ch	July, '68. Oct., '68. April, '69. July, '67.	Jan., '69.		E. Reeve.
11	Guelph, Chalmers' Ch Elora, Knox Ch	April '80	100	1	
TRATFORD 4	St. Mary's	July, '67	"		D. Waters.*
1	Mornington, Millbank		Nov., '68		E. J. Croly.
1	West's Corners, &c	- "	Nov., '68. Oct., '68. Jan., '69.		P. Musgrave.
- 1	West's Corners, &c Molesworth & Listowell	"	Jan., '69.		W. Bell.
IURON3	Seaforth	Oct., '67.		1	
	McKillop	Jan., '68.		1	
	McKillop	Oct., '67. Jan., '68. Oct., '68.			

Presbyteries. SIMCOE .....1 Total ... 73 . Besides the a MONTREAL ... B LONDON . . . . P Ministers who Roll of Probation LIST OF MIN NAME. On Roll, June, 1860
1 J. W. Bell
2 A. McLellan
3 J. Pritchard
4 P. Musgrave
5 R. Moodie
6 J. Rennie
7 D. Davidson
8 D. J. McInnes
9 J. Hamilton, D. D
10 J. Howie
11 W. Tronp 11 W. Troup ..... 12 M. Lowry...... 13 A Dawson..... Put on Roll during Put on Koll during year: 14 W. Furlong 15 J. L. Murray 16 H. Crozier 17 D. Sutherland 18 J. A. F. McBain. 19 Jas. Barron . . . . . 

## APPENDIX III.—VACANCIES—Continued.

GREY	Presbyteries.	Congregations.	Put on list.	E YEAR WALL	Tour.	
Brant   July, '67.   Jan., '69.   J. Crozier.	GREY			Settled.	Still on List.	TAGING ON
Dumblane		Brant	July, '67.	Jan lee		minister.
10191 701	SIMCOE1	Sydenham Bigbay S. Elderslie Keppel Bradford & W. Gwillimb'ry	Oet., '67. Oet., '68.	May, '68.	1 1 1 1	D. Duft.
	Total73		Contracts of the Contract of t	PERTA SE	1	ment to it will

Besides the above settlements, the following Mission Stations have obtained Pastors during the year, and have become congregations:—

Mon-	nave	obtained Pastors during
MONTREAL Bay of Chaleur		
LONDON Petrolia and Wyoming	May, '68. Jan., '69.	W. Scott.
Ministers whose names are marked with an	April, '69.	W. Hume. W. M. Roger.

Ministers whose names are marked with an asterisk were called, not having been on the Roll of Probationers. They are eleven in number.

### APPENDIX IV.

# LIST OF MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES SUPPLYING VACANCIES FOR 1868-69.

NAME.	Put on List	Settled.	1		FOR 1868-69.
On Roll, June, 1868:		bettied.	Withdrawn.	Still on List	
2 A. McLellan. 3 J. Pritchard. 4 P. Musgrave. 5 R. Moodie.	Jan '68. July, '66. Oct., '67.	Nov., '68 Oct., '68. June, '68.	Oct., '68.		
6 J. Rennie 7 D. Davidson 8 D. J. McInnes	April, '68. Oct., '67.	May, '69.			
10 J. Howie.	April, '68.	Oct., '68.		1	
11 W. Troup	"		Time out.	W. S. S. A. J.	
12 M. Lowry	July, '67.	Sept., '68. Nov., '68.		1	Name withdrawn for 6 months.
14 W. Furlong	July, '68.	Oct., '68. Jan., '69.	Oct., '63.		
9 Jas. Barron	Oct., '68.	March, '69.		1	
O J. P. Baikie.	Committee of the commit	May, '69.	Jan., '68.	1 2	Name withdrawn for 3 months.
N. Clarks	"	May.		1	
W. Mitchell	an., '69.	April.		1 1	
W. Bennett	oril, '69.		20.000	1 1	a selendent
1		15	4	111	

#### APPENDIX V.

#### LIST OF MISSIONARIES.

1. ORDAINED MINISTERS.—J. McLean, J. Scott, A. T. Holmes, T. Fenwick, J. McGlashan, J. Murray, J. Hume, W. Wright, A. Lees, J. F. A. S. Fayette, E. McLean, J. Henderson
2. LICENTIATES.—W. Reeve, J. H. Thom 2
3. LAY CATECHISTS.—S. Armstrong, W. Ferguson, W. Clarke, J. Blythe, W. Forrest, J. Hardy, P. McLaren, J. Robertson, —Shaw, —Henderson10
4. Students—(1) Theological.—J. M. Munro, D. M. McDonald, Alex. Urquhart, J. A. Calder, G. Chrystal, R. McRae, C. C. Stewart, J. Gray, R. Fairbairn, J. Breckenridge, H. J. McDermid, J. Baikie, M. Danby, F. McLeod, R. McKenzie, Thos. McKee, W. D. Armstrong, G. Bryce, G. Bruce, J. Abraham, J. Somerville, J. R. Battisby, P. Scott, J. M. Goodwillie, J. Dodds, A. McRae, J. McIntyre, W. J. Day, G. Munro, D. D. McLennan, R. Whillans, H. Sinclair, J. Wellwood
(2) Catechists.—J. H. Hoskins, J. Fraser, P. Nichol, D. Millard, N. Currie, D. L. McKechnie, D. McDonald, jr., W. Armstrong, G. Baptie, W. Kay, D. B. Whimster, J. Gilray
(3) From Princeton.—D. L. Murray, J. Richmond, J. H. Craig, J. A. McDonald, G. L. McKay, D. G. McKay6
Total Missionaries on the List75

THE

In coming work of the work of the during the y much more in much more in the work of what the line mittee have sity of evoking the result of Nisbet's visit tion. It is go the expenditu considerably in the state of the work of the expenditure.

In entering send additional send additional to report that to report that secured the secured the secured the secured the secured the secured as no men, but as spending from the secured as secured a

Since his arri
He has, however,
municated to you
as practicable, Mr
conference betwe
return to New W
reason for prefer
importance of the
associated with N
Jamieson was part
with a very cordia
minster, where h
minster, where h
son states that t
ished, but that as i
our people, he is m
persons than at any
these stations is ab
down the river, and
inlet, on each side of
altogether of nearly
town of New Westn

as a whole than he e The prospects in were very small. The Mr. Aitken has left yet unknown.

The terms of Mr. should it be deemed e and while your Comm

# THE REPORT OF THE FOREIGN MISSION COMMITTEE.

In coming before the Synod with the Annual Report of the Foreign Mission work of the Church, your Committee thankfully recognize a measure of progress work of the Church, your committee thanking recognize a measure of progress during the year; but they are profoundly impressed with the conviction that much more might reasonably be expected from a denomination with the large resources of men and means possessed by the Canada Presbyterian Church. resources of men and means possessed by the Canada Presbyterian Church. What the limited means placed at their disposal enabled them to do, your Committee have endeavored to accomplish, and they have not overlooked the necestive of evoking a larger measure of liberality. They are happy to believe that the result of appeals made through the press and otherwise, and the effect of Mr. Nisbet's visit last year to Canada, have not been without influence in this direction. It is gratifying to know that while the income is by no means avoid to tion. It is gratifying to know that while the income is by no means equal to the expenditure necessary to carry on the work laid upon your Committee, it is considerably in advance of previous years.

In entering upon their duties, your Committee endeavored without delay to send additional labourers to British Columbia and Red River, and they are happy to report that they were able to send one Minister to each of these fields. They secured the services of Rev. Wm. Aitken, late of Smith's Falls, whom they regarded as not only fitted to minister the gospel to our destitute fellow countrymen, but as specially qualified from his ability and experience, to form a judgment in reference to the prospects of our cause in that Colony. In view of the great expense of the Mission in British Columbia, and the small number of persons who can be gathered into a congregation at any one point, your Committee deemed it questionable whether, with their present information, the Church was warranted in increasing permanently the Missionary staff. In sending out Mr. Aitken, it was therefore considered proper to make his Mission to a large extent one of enquiry into the state and prospects of the Colony, and of Presbyterianism therein, and limit it to a period of one or two years.

Since his arrival in the field, Mr. Aitken has been laboring chiefly in Victoria. He has, however, visited New Westminster and Nanaimo, and has already communicated to your Committee a large amount of valuable information. As soon as practicable, Mr. Aitken visited Mr. Jamieson at Nanaimo, and after lengthened as practicable, Mr. Aitken visited Mr. Jamieson at Nahamo, and after lengthened conference between these brethren, it was decided that Mr. Jamieson should country to New Westminster, while Mr. Aitken should occupy Victoria. The reason for preferring New Westminster to Nanaimo is found in the relative importance of the places, and in the fact that a number of small stations can be associated with New Westminster, while Nanaimo stands almost alone. Mr. associated with New Westminster, while Nanaimo stands almost alone. Mr. Jamiesor was parted with by our people at Nanaimo with deep regret, and met with a very cordial address of welcome from his former flock, in New Westminster, where he is now labouring with his wonted fidelity Mr. Jamieson states that the population of New Westminster has very much diminished, but that as he now supplies other four stations where there are ground of ished, but that as he now supplies other four stations where there are groups of our people, he is ministering the ordinances of religion to a larger number of persons than at any previous period since he went to British Columbia. One of these stations is about sixteen miles up the Fraser River, another fourteen miles down the river, and two some ten or twelve miles back through the woods on an inlet, on each side of which there is a large saw mill, and a resident population into a large saw mill, and a resident population town of New Westminster is nearly deserted, he has more hopes of the district

The prospects in Victoria are by no means very encouraging. The meetings were very small. The most recent advices from British Columbia intimate that Mr. Aitken has left Victoria for Nanaimo. The reason of this movement is as yet unknown.

The terms of Mr. Aitken's appointment will enable the Church at any time, should it be deemed expedient, to reduce the Missionary staff in British Columbia; and while your Committee are impressed with the importance of maintaining the

position now held by the Church in that Colony, which may at no distant day form part of the Canadian Confederation, they are of opinion that unless some means can be devised of reducing very materially the expenditure of the Mission,

it may be necessary to resort to this painful course.

Your Committee are happy to state that they were able to secure the services of Rev. William Fletcher, of Carlisle, for the Red River. In the month of September, he left for his new field, and since his arrival he has been laboring with much acceptance and success in the rising settlements on the Assineboine River. Your Committee, however, regret to say that Rev. Alex. Matthieson has seen it to be his duty to return to Canada and accept a charge, so that the Mission staff at Red River is no stronger than at the beginning of the year. But for this, the Synod might now have been in a position to establish a Presbytery of Red River, which it is exceedingly desirable should be done at an early day. After Mr. Matthieson's return, immediate steps were taken to send another Missionary to Red River. Two esteemed Ministers of the Church were in succession the work. From various causes, the brethren invited felt themselves unable to Enquiries have been made after others suitthe work. accept the calls addressed to them. Enquiries have been made after others suitable for the work, which it is hoped by your Committee may be of value to their successors in office, should the Synod see fit to instruct them to send more laborers to that field. And in view of the early transference of the North West Territory to Canada, and the opening up of that immense and fertile region to settlement, it seems of vast importance that additional laborers of character and ability should without delay be sent to reinforce our brethren already there.

Rev. James Nisbet has, since his return to the Saskatchewan, been laboring among the Red Indians with his usual zeal and assiduity. The want of another Missionary, who could visit the Indians in their camp throughout the country, or remain in charge of the Mission while Mr. Nisbet discharged that duty, is greatly felt. Experience seems to show that the Mission cannot be safely left for any considerable period without a resident Missionary. While the Mission doubtless benefited largely by the increased interest excited by Mr. Nisbet's visit to Canada last year, there is reason to fear that it also suffered to some extent by his absence. It was found that when he was away, the Indians were by no means

so reasonable and tractable as when he was present.

The father of two promising little girls who had been for some time under the care of the Mission, became exceedingly unreasonable, and insisted on removing his children from the Mission. And in spite of the tears and entreaties of these little ones, who were most anxious to remain, he compelled them to leave the Missson. One of them, to whom Mr. and Mrs. Nisbet were greatly attached, tried to escape from her father by hiding herself, but she was discovered and taken away by force. On the way she fell from a cart, and received such severe injuries, as through the ignorance and neglect of her parents, issued in her death. This seems to have brought the father to reason. When Mr. Nisbet returned, he pleaded most earnestly to be allowed to send the other girl back to the Mission. This, after pledging himself in no way to interfere with her in future, he was permitted to do, and she was once more restored to the Mission. Her career, however, was destined to be very short. She had complained more or less, from the time of her return, of symptoms which indicated disease of the chest. No alarm, however, was felt until the 27th of March, when she seems to have burst a blood vessel, and in the course of a few minutes death supervened.

Mr. Nisbet states that from the time of her return she had given them great Mr. Nispet states that from the time he had never occasion to correct her. satisfaction. He says that from that time he had never occasion to correct her. She was an example to the other children in obedience and gentleness. had hoped," says Mr. Nisbet, "that she might have been spared for usefulness among her people, but the Lord had higher service for her." Much anxiety was felt as to the effect this sad visitation might have on her parents and other Indians. It was feared they might regard it as a judgment upon them for for-saking their own religion. When the parents of the little girl reached the Missaking their own religion.

He plea remaine renewed Mr. Nis and acci upon the most car refuse to ingly bar Fort Carl with her, dren of th baptism. mation in very coun mild and Church, it the prayers that this si grace amon On the

sion aft

pensed at t Lord, all of the Indian previously w was an inval of a year and very marked development there appears preparing for amid many d and blessing

During the from last Syne sion to the hea by a letter from To India, wher to establish a l also been held Committee of t encouraging inf interesting field where the Cana they would be Church of Engle two native assist with much encor

Your Commi one of the Secret in the United Sta received, in the respecting Brazil Among the vario Committee are inc

During the year

sion after death, all these fears were dispelled. God, who works by what means lxvii. He pleases, seems to have blessed this dispensation to lead them to Himself. They remained not quite three days at the Mission, but before leaving, the father renewed his application for baptism made on two or three previous occasions. Mr. Nisbet had a long interview with him, and was much surprised at the extent and accuracy of his religious knowledge. He had evidently profited by waiting upon the services at the Mission far beyond what was anticipated. most careful and searching examination, Mr. Nisbet felt that he could no longer refuse to administer to him the initiatory seal of the Covenant, and he accordingly baptized him publicly. A short time afterwards, when Mr. Nisbet visited Fort Carlton, he had the satisfaction of baptizing, after lengthened conversation with her, the wife of this Indian. On this occasion, the three remaining children of the family were received into the fellowship of the visible Church by baptism. Mr. Nisbet says, "I must add that I never witnessed such a transformation in the conduct and bearing of any man as in the father of that family. His mild and gentle, and on the Sabbath in which his family were received into the Church, it beamed with delight." Such a history surely cannot fail to call for the prayers of the Church on behalf of this Mission, and to procure as to have the prayers of the Church on behalf of this Mission, and to encourage us to hope that this success may prove but the forerunner of more signal triumphs of divine

On the first Sabbath of March, the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper was dispensed at the Mission, when twenty-one persons sat down at the Table of the Lord, all of whom, except three, were either Indians, or more or less allied to the Indian tribes. The majority of those who communicated had been connected previously with the Episcopal Church. Among those admitted for the first time was an invalid Indian named James, who was baptized by Mr. Nisbet upwards of a year and a half previously. Since his baptism, this convert has been making or a year and a nan previously. Since his daptism, this convert has been making very marked satisfactory progress in the knowledge of the Gospel, and in the development of a well-balanced christian character. With growing weakness, there appears in this invalid such a growth of spirituality as indicates that he is preparing for a better country. Mr. Nisbet refers to other cases which show that, amid many discouragements, your Missionary is not left without the presence and blessing of his Master.

During the year, your Committee have been, according to instructions received from last Synod, making enquiries in reference to a suitable field for another Mission to the heathen. Their attention has been turned anew to the New Hebrides by a letter from Rev. Dr. Geddie, appealing earnestly to Canada for Missionaries. To India, where one section of our now happily united Church formerly attempted to establish a Mission, consideration has also been given. Correspondence has also been held with Hugh M. Matheson, Esq., Convener of the Foreign Mission Committee of the Presbyterian Church of England, from whom very valuable and encouraging information has been received regarding China. In that large and interesting field, many most promising openings could readily be pointed out where the Canada Presbyterian Church could commence operations, and where they would be gladly welcomed by their English brethren. The Presbyterian Church of England maintains nine ordained European Missionaries, and thirtytwo native assistants, at an expense of £6,488 stg. per annum, and is meeting

Your Committee also corresponded with Rev. Dr. John C. Lowrie, New York, one of the Secretaries of the Foreign Mission Board of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, (O.S.) in reference especially to Brazil, and from him they received, in the most prompt and friendly manner, the required information respecting Brazil, and also important facts in reference to China and Japan. Among the various fields which have come specially under their notice, your Committee are inclined to look most favorably upon China.

During the year, the Convener met with the students of Knox College, and

of the Presbyterian College, Montreal, and brought before them the claims of the heathen world; and your Committee are happy to state that intimation has been received from two students in Toronto, and from one in Montreal, of their intention to devote themselves to the Foreign Mission field. None of these young men have yet completed their studies, so as to be immediately available.

The Committee ask the special attention of the Synod to the following state-

ment of the receipts and disbursements for the year :-

#### RECEIPTS.

Balance on hand at beginning of year  Receipts from collections and donations &c., as agains \$4,341.18 last year	\$3,360.29 t 5,179.58
	\$8,539.87
Paid on acet. of British Columbia	\$2.088.30

" Red River       \$2,088.30         " Saskatchewan       963.85         Printing and sundry expenses of Committee       4,321.75         Proportion of general expenses, and salary of agent       130.00         Balance now on hand       986.97	Paid on acet. of British Columbia	\$2.088.30
Proportion of general expenses of Committee	" Saskatchewan	963.85
Balance now on hand 130.00 986.97	Proportion of general expenses of Committee	49.00
	Balance now on hand	130.00 986.97

\$8,539.87

Of the collections, the sum of \$680.50 was contributed by Sabbath Schools specially for the School of the Saskatchewan Mission, and \$71.84 for the Red

It is pleasing to observe from this statement that the receipts from collections and donations show an increase of \$838.40 during the year. To this also must be added the money value of donations of clothing, &c. received for the Saskatchewan Mission, viz: \$531.35, showing a total increase of \$1,369.75, and bring-

ing up the total contrbutions for the year to the sum of \$5,710.93.

The expenditure, it will be noticed, is unusually heavy. This has been occasioned, in part, by sending additional laborers to British Columbia and Red River. The principal increase, however, has taken place in connection with the Saskatchewan Mission, on which the sum of \$4,321.75 has been expended during the year. But while this large amount has been paid during the year, it has not been paid for the year. It includes a considerable amount of arrears which were due to the employees of the Mission, and supplies for two years. Supplies were formerly obtained on credit from the Hon. H. B. Co. This year, for reasons which seem satisfactory, Messrs. Nisbet and Black decided to buy them in Canada. The result of this change is that we have to pay the Hon. H. B. Co. for the supplies of last year, and advance cash to purchase, in Canada, the stores necessary for next year. The increase in this department was unavoidable whenever a credit system was exchanged for cash payments.

While the expense necessary to carry on the work at present on hand will, during the ensuing year, be somewhat less than in the past, it is quite apparent that unless there is a marked increase in the contributions of the Church, your Committee will, when they next appear before you, have to report a debt instead

In conclusion, your Committee, in the interests of Foreign Missions, respectfully submit and urge upon the Synod for adoption, the following recommenda-

1. That the Foreign Mission Committee shall hereafter consist of twelve persons, whose travelling expenses in attending meetings of the Committee shall be paid, and of one corresponding member in each Presbytery, who, when present at any meeting of the Committee, shall be entitled to deliberate and vote.

2. sionar of the that e 3. presen may de 4. if possi Commi sionarie

#### REPO

All .

The C God on th prosperity flourishing an amoun In presof the earl to assume

In 1862

with a peti they should case, and bearings on mittee of th stances of commit Mr. London, who fully mature The Com

and other pla Mr. Chiniquy Presbytery of and St. Ann's vate and offici Presbytery as months after b a character sin sive and unjus Presbyterian C nevertheless t declining their for alleged cont while your Com circumstance to original cause o they patiently d Presbytery, solic of the case, or a APPENDIX.

2. That the Foreign Mission Committee be authorized to send another Missionary forthwith to the Red River, and also to consider in what way the expense of the Mission to British Columbia may be reduced, and to take such action to

3. That the Synod agree to relieve the Foreign Mission Committee, after the present year, of the work in British Columbia and Red River, in order that they may devote all their energies to the evangelization of the heathen.

4. That the Foreign Mission Committee be directed during the year to select,

if possible, one or two Missionaries for the Foreign field.

5. That China be chosen as a field for a Mission to the heathen, and that the Committee be instructed in carrying on said Mission to co-operate with the Missionaries of the Presbyterian Churches of England and Ireland. All of which is respectfully submitted.

WM. McLAREN, Convener.

# REPORT OF THE ST. ANN'S FRENCH MISSION, KANKAKEE,

The Committee have during the past year to note, that by the blessing of God on the labors of the Missionaries and Teachers, a considerable measure of prosperity has attended the work entrusted to them. flourishing, and they have, by the liberality of the people generally, obtained

an amount of support nearly equal to their requirements.

In presenting a detailed report to the Synod it may be useful to recal some of the early circumstances connected with the Mission, and by which it came to assume its present position as one of the enterprises of the Church.

In 1862 Mr. Chiniquy presented himself to the Synod which met at Toronto, with a petition from his people in St. Ann's and Kankakee City, requesting that they should be received under our care. The Synod listened respectfully to his case, and deeming the cause with which he was identified important in its bearings on Canada, did, after conference with Mr. Chiniquy, appoint a committee of three to proceed to St. Ann's to make enquiry into all the circumstances of the case; and in the event of their finding their way clear, to commit Mr. Chiniquy and his congregations to the care of the Presbytery of London, who, according to the practice of the Church, should present the case fully matured for the consideration of the next Synod.

The Committee visited St. Ann's as appointed, made enquiries in Chicago and other places, of every one whom they found to be at all acquainted with Mr. Chiniquy or his case. They personally met with many members of the procedure of Chicago and with parties opposed to Mr. Chiniquy in Kanbakas Presbytery of Chicago, and with parties opposed to Mr. Chiniquy in Kankakee and St. Anns. They obtained access to an papers on the question, both private and official. They found that Mr. Chiniquy, after full acquittal by both Presbytery and Synod on a trial involving his Ministerial character, had six They obtained access to all papers on the question, both primonths after been charged anew by the Presbytery of Chicago with matters of a character similar to the first—that Mr. Chiniquy, deeming this to be oppresa character sinnar to the first—that Mr. Onlingly, deeming this to be oppressive and unjust, had, with his congregation, resigned his connection with the Presbyterian Church in the United States, and applied for admission to us; that respyterian Charca in the United States, and applied for admission to us; that nevertheless the Presbytery of Chicago continued the process, and on his declining their jurisdiction, they deposed him from the office of the ministry for alleged contumacy, eight days after their first consideration of the case, and while your Committee were on their way to enquire into it. This was a new circumstance to the Committee. They had now not only to enquire into the original cause of trouble, but into the circumstances of the deposition. they patiently did. They made a representation, both written and oral, to the Presbytery, soliciting, for the sake of the interests involved, a reconsideration of the case, or a Committee to confer with them, if so it might be that some

way of reconciliation might be devised. This, however, the Presbytery respectfully declined, indicating their purpose to regard only the legal aspects of the case. In these circumstances the Committee made full inquiry into all the facts, obtained certified copies of all the official documents, and from these sources and from conference with Mr. Chiniquy himself, presented an elaborate report to the Synod of 1863, entering fully into all the points of the case. The Synod, after careful consideration, referred the whole matter to a special Committee to prepare and report a decision, which was accordingly done, and their recommendation adopted by a large majority, to the effect that, "considering the interests of religion involved in the case, and finding nothing on account of which they should withhold their fraternal recognition of Mr. Chiniquy, agree to receive him as a minister, he disclaiming any intentional disrespect to the Presbytery of Chicago in his proceedings, and to place him and his congregation under the spiritual care of the Presbytery of London. The Presbytery of Chicago to be respectfully informed of the decision."

These were the circumstances under which Mr. Chiniquy and his people came under our care in 1863. They have continued ever since in our connection, and been the objects of our solicitude. A special Committee was appointed to advise with Mr. Chiniquy about his Mission work, who reported the state of the Mission to the Synod of 1864. For the next year it was left entirely in the hands of the Presbytery of London. To the Synod of 1866 that Presbytery sent a memorial respecting the pecuniary difficulties under which the Mission at St. Ann's was laboring, and stating that it could not be sustained in efficiency and vigour without assistance to the amount of \$1000 or \$1200, and praying the Synod to give serious consideration to this peculiar and interesting Mission. In reply to this appeal the Synod unanimously agreed to grant aid to the mission to the amount of \$600, and to instruct the Presbytery to take such other measures for its support as they deemed most suitable.

In 1867 the Presbytery of London again reported on the Mission to the Synod, which agreed to record their gratitude to God for the good work which had been accomplished at St. Ann's and Kankakee, relieve the Home Mission Committee of the charge of supporting this Mission, and remit the whole question of its support and management to the consideration of a Committee, and to report at a future diet. On the recommendation of this Committee, the Synod constituted the St. Ann's Mission one of the schemes of the Church to which all the congregations were requested to contribute, and placed it under the care of a standing Synodical Committee.

In 1868 the Committee reported in favorable terms to the Synod that the schools had been conducted with some measure of success, and the work of Evangelization prosecuted with zeal; several young men were reported as preparing for the Gospel Ministry, and liberal contributions had been received from Canada and other parts of the world.

Such is a brief resumé of the history of this Mission since it came under our care, and it shows how we have been Providentially led to take, yearly, a deeper hold of it, and to form a higher conception of its importance.

For the past year, the Committee have to report that the work in its various departments has been conducted with comfort, and its various operations quietly but zealously prosecuted.

quietly but zealously prosecuted.

I. As to Evangelization.—The Church at St. Ann's under the immediate care of Mr. Chiniquy has been sustained with more than usual interest. After careful scrutiny, it is found, that notwithstanding a considerable emigration to the West, there are 130 families at St. Ann's and the vicinity, connected with the Church, and a communion roll of about 520 members. About thirty families have emigrated this year from the district to more distant parts in the West, with whom, however, frequent communication is kept up. Mr. Chiniquy is glad to report that they continue to walk in the light of the Gospel, and to act as Missionaries to the French families around them. From the membership of the Church, 120 have been lost by emigration, and 40 added by profession of faith, 15

of the siders Churc St. A person receiv their f "I hav lished Priest. finds it able to who ha esting e convers " My

what the
What tre
it is the
slaves of
determin
life. Bu
letter to
will show
men to be
Again.

had come Catholic. place still week he w me, and tr were yet in grace of G Saviour, an Canada, an the feet of ( A lady o

Saviour for to know an everything I but all in va a conference so visibly he refused to co those reasons the grace of Mr. Chini

Huron, and e There is not a his countryme speaking to a whom were Ro question to his Chiniquy, I wa there a priest. to-day. If wh of these having been converts from the Roman Catholic Church. Mr. C. considers that about fifteen Roman Catholic families have been brought out of the Church of Rome by his instrumentality during the past year, five of these in persons in all. Besides this, thirty persons who were Roman Catholics. but had received much instruction from Mr. Chiniquy, have written him to say that if have very serious doubts as to the Catholic Church being the Church established by our Saviour and the Apostles, and hearing that you had once been a finds it a heavy business to answer all such letters; but he rejoices thus to be who have been brought to Christ he receives also many letters, giving interconversion of others. A gentleman from the borders of Lower Canada writes:

"My heart is filled with an unspeakable joy day and night when I consider what the Lord has wrought in my soul through your instructions. What a peace! What treasures of hope are in me! There is only one thing that distresses me, it is the sight of those multitudes of our dear countrymen who are still the determination to serve and glorify God with all my heart all the days of my crate my life to the conversion of our poor countrymen. Please send me a letter to tell me the best way of bringing them to Christ. I would show that will show that we must follow Jesus and hear his word, and not the traditions of men to be saved."

Again, Mr. Chiniquy reports, "I received a letter from a young man who had come from Lower Canada. and while here was a very firm Roman Catholic. I did all I could to bring him to Christ, but in vain. He left this place still under the influence of Satan. I had almost forgotten him, when last week he wrote me, that though he was entirely blind to the truth when he left were yet in his heart as a seed which nothing could destroy, and to-day, by the Saviour, and with Him peace and joy. He wants to go back to his friends in the feet of Christ.

A lady convert writes:—"I cannot thank and bless enough the beloved Saviour for his great mercy towards me and my sister. What a glorious thing to know and feel that we have such a loving Saviour. You may imagine that everything has been done to bring back my dear sister to the Church of Rome; a conference with the priest; she consented with pleasure, and the God of truth so visibly helped her that the poor priest was so visibly confounded that he refused to come again. Be kind enough to give me in writing, for private use, the grace of God, such a deep and lasting impression on me and my sister."

Mr. Chiniquy visited during this year several places on the shores of Lake Huron, and everywhere numbers of Roman Catholics have come to hear him. There is not a single place where God has not shown his mercy towards some of speaking to about 200 French Canadians in the Huron district, a good part of speaking to about 200 French Canadians in the Huron district, a good part of question to him they wished. One man accepted the invitation, and said: "Mr. Chiniquy, I was with my wife among your penitents in Montreal when you were to-day. If what you say to day is correct, you were an impositor when a priest;

and if what you told us in the great church there was true, you must be an impostor to-day." His wife repeated almost the same, words "When I was a priest of Rome I was an impostor, if that word can be used of one who is sincere in his error. I believed the errors of Rome then as if they were the Gospel. I was a blind man leading men into the pit of perdition. But God has opened my eyes. I now see that Jesus is the only truth, only light, only life. You will understand that better if you will come and hear me this evening." He promised to come, saying: "we want to hear all you have to say; but we intend to be true and faithful to our Holy Church of Rome;

They were at his meeting in the afternoon, and again in the evening. It was a dark and tempestuous night; but, nevertheless, the chapel was filled to suffocation. The text was "If thou didst know the gift of God," &c. He showed that Jesus was a gift of infinite love to the sinner—that we had only to accept the gift and be saved. He told them the difference between the religion of Christ and that of the Pope. In the latter we could not be saved without doing a thousand things, more or less absurd, nor without payment. In the religion of Christ we had only to accept of the gift, and our salvation was sure. He had not quite finished when a kind of tumult arose at the end of the meeting house; soon he perceived a female trying to make her way towards him with difficulty through the crowd, saying, as she advanced, "Quel don! Quel don! (what a gift!)" She took his hand, and with tears in her eyes she cried out, "OMr. Chiniquy, what a loving and merciful God we have! what a gift he has sent me! I accept the gift, I accept the gift." The action of this woman was so solemn and affecting that it made a deep impression on the whole people. Very soon there was another movement in the audience, and a man was seen trying to make his way through the crowd saying, "Quel don! Quel don!" When near, he took the hand of his weeping wife and said, "Dear wife, you will not be alone to accept the gift. I accept it also. O what a God! what a merciful God, to send such a gift! why is it that I have never understood his love? I have six children, and to-morrow I hope they will accept the gift too." This family is continuing steadfast in the faith, and have been the instrument of the conversion

While the deputation were at St. Ann's a young man from Lower Canada came to Mr. Chiniquy, whose parents were Roman Catholics. His brother in St. Ann's sent him a Bible. His parents were angry at his using it, and he was denounced from the pulpit by the Priest. They all urged him to burn the Bible, but he would not. By its teaching he came to Christ and found peace. He had to suffer much in his father's house of reproach. Finally he resolved to come to St. Ann's for further instruction in the Gospel. He wanted to spread the light of the Gospel among his people. "As soon" says he, "as I know the Holy Scriptures enough, I intend to go back to Lower Canada, and hope, by the help of God, to bring my friends and others to Christ." This young man is now studying with a view to the ministry.

Lately, Mr. Chiniquy visited the district of Muskegan, Michigan, United States, and he reports a great blessing to many of his countrymen there. Three whole families publicly renounced the errors of Rome, with about six single individuals, and many more give hope that they too will come to Christ. More than seventy-five adults are already converted there.

They need a Missionary and have sent an earnest petition to this Synod for one.

Seventeen families make this request, and promise to contribute liberally for the support of the Gospel. Such are a few incidents which show the kind of work Mr. C. is doing, and the influence his Mission is exerting on Lower Canada. Other things might be stated to the same effect of the direct influence of the converts on the parishes of Lower Canada. To the Committee, there is no doubt that the converts in St. Ann's, and generally in the United States, are exerting a powerful influence in favor of the Gospel among the habitants of the Province of Quebec.

At the city of Kankakee, Mr. Demars has labored for the greater part of the

year w some t and wa dated French deemed sultatio of the 1 Demars to make Commit J. H. Pa far his la under hi praise of Church. ' been rece gration to and \$17 f

Severa

been visit

only be fo II. The by a deput ing greatly been obtain Trustees of the benefit understand the same ti exercises i Teachers an speaks both winning the influence for The Rev. M onerous duti He is assiste excellent, the greatly incre and an avera day of exami to twenty-one ten to fifteen first comprisi twenty-nine b all the branch

showed that m As regards reading a porti All the pupils ! much facility a hour or so is sp Bible and Short

lish and Fren

For the past the increase in rooms and serio

year with good fidelity and not without benefit. He conducted a school for some time, had an effective controversy with the Priest in the public papers, and watched over the French children, who during the winter were accommodated in the Methodist Sunday school. As, however, the divisions among the French Protestants there were not healed, and on account of his health, he deemed it desirable to resign his charge. After conference with him and consultation with the people, the Committee agreed to recommend the acceptance of the resignation to the Presbytery. This was accordingly done, and Mr. Demarks returned to St. Ann's to engage in the practice of medicine, promising to make himself useful in promoting religion. He has the sincere esteem of the Committee, who hope to engage his services in some other part of the field. Mr. J. H. Paradis has taken his place with consent of the people in Kankakee. So far his labors have been acceptable and successful. The people seem to unite under his ministry. He has organized the congregation into a class for the praise of God that is very attractive, and has resumed the Sabbath school in the Church. This Church comprises forty families, seventy-one communicants, six have been received by examination, and there has been a loss of thirty-two by emigration to other places. They, though poor, have contributed \$100 to stipend,

Several stations in the neighborhood of both St. Ann's and Kankakee have been visited by the Missionaries with good effect, and could men and means

only be found, there are many openings for preaching the Word. II. The Collegiate Schools.—These have been visited and carefully examined by a deputation from the Committee during the past year. They found the building greatly enlarged and improved; desks and seats of the most recent kind had been obtained, sufficient for the accommodation of a large number of pupils. The Trustees of the common school desired to unite their school with ours, to obtain the benefit of our rooms, apparatus and Teachers. This we consented to. on the understanding that we should not alter the course of our instruction, while, at the same time, we would not compel any pupils to be present at our religious exercises if the parents objected. The Trustees pay the salaries of the lady Teachers and other expenses of heating in winter. The Teacher is from Canada, speaks both Franch and English and is most paintabling and successful in speaks both French and English, and is most painstaking and successful in winning the affections of the pupils and stimulating them to exertion. Her influence for good has been great. She is much beloved by all the people The Rev. M. Lafontaine continues to act as Principal, and to discharge his. He is assisted by a young teacher, who takes the junior scholars. The order is onerous duties in teaching so large a school, with great indenty, and benefit. He is assisted by a young teacher, who takes the junior scholars. The order is excellent, the progress marked and gratifying, and the number in attendance greatly increased. At last report, in May, there were 220 pupils on the roll, day of examination comprised fourteen girls and twenty-six hove from fourteen day of examination, comprised fourteen girls and twenty-six boys, from fourteen to twenty-one years of age—the second, eleven girls and twenty-six boys, from tour tent to fifteen years of age—the third. or lowest, consisted of two divisions, the first comprising fifteen girls and thirty boys; the second, twelve girls and the transfer of the second to the second the second twelve girls and the second the sec twenty-nine boys, from eight to twelve years of age. The pupils were taught all the branches of a good education, including reading and grammar in English and French, arithmetic, geography and algebra. All the examinations showed that much attention had been paid to their tuition by their Teachers.

As regards religious exercises the schools are opened by singing a Hymn, reading a portion of the French Bible, and prayer, and are closed in like manner, All the pupils learn by heart texts of Scripture, which they daily repeat with much facility and interest. On the afternoon of Tuesday and Friday a half hour or so is spent by the principal in special religious instruction out of the

For the past few months, and since the improvements made in the school, the increase in the number of pupils has been so considerable as to crowd the rooms and seriously tax the strength of the teachers.

An important feature of the College is the number of young men preparing with a view to the Gospel Ministry. Five were attending Knox College last year in Professor Young's class, of whom he certifies as follows to the Convener: "I am happy to inform you that they gave me very much satisfaction indeed, their abilities are good, they were attentive to their work, and there is every reason to hope well in regard to their future course. The behaviour of these young men, so far as it fell under my observation, was all that could be desired, and I trust that by the divine blessing they may become instrumental in carrying to the French speaking inhabitants of Canada and the United States a knowledge of the pure gospel." These students, with one exception, are all, more or less, engaged in mission work during summer. While the students were at Knox College the Committee appointed Mr. J. H. Paradis to act as tutor to the rest, and especially to drill them in French speaking and composition. A portion of every day was spent in such exercise, so that while the students were studying English, their French was not neglected.

While the deputation were at St. Ann's an address was presented to them in the name of fourteen young men who desired to devote themselves to the minis-

try; they say:—
"It is to our evangelical brethren of Canada that we owe our existence as
"It is to our evangelical brethren of Canada that we owe our existence as a Christian community. After we had come out of darkness, and the light of the Gospel was shining on us, it was the will of God that our faith should be severely tried. But thanks be to God, the Church of Canada has extended towards us her protecting arm. You may now see here with your eyes a spectacle you would in vain look for anywhere else on this continent, a multitude of people surrounding you who were all believers in the Church of Rome, but to-day are made free by the pure word of God, and the blood of Christ. Such a marvellous change cannot be the work of man. Our dear pastor, who has been the instrument of God's mercies toward us, is the first to acknowledge and show to us that this is the Lord's doing.

"If our joy is great for the bread of life, there are still many things to sadden When we think of the 1,000,000 of our countrymen in Canada and the 500,000 in the United States who are walking in the perishing ways of Rome, how can we feel really happy? We hear the voices of our friends crying 'Come

"Several of us, constrained by the love of Christ and our dear countrymen, have offered themselves to be trained to go to the rescue of these perishing souls. But we have to say with Peter and John, 'silver and gold have we We have nothing to offer to the Lord but our hearts and our lives. With this offer we come here to put ourselves in your hands and into the hands of our dear Canada Church. Help us for Christ's sake to go to the help of our perishing brethren, and sisters, and friends. The doors and the hearts of the

The demeanor of these young men impressed the deputation very much. Their ages ranged from sixteen to twenty-four years. Three or four of them would probably be able to attend the literary class at college next year. They are all members of the church, and profess conversion to Christ. They are intelligent and carnest young men. With one or two limited exceptions, none of them have any means of living but by the labor of their hands. They all give promise of becoming efficient ministers of Christ. These, with the five we have now at College, and two who have since offered at Kankakee, would make a band of young men by whom the Gospel might be effectully preached among the French people, both in the United States and Canada. The cost of maintaining them all at College or school for the next year would not be less than \$3,000. It is for the Church to say whether they will supply the Committee with the amount, over and above as much more for the ordinary work of the mission. The Committee are solicitous to accept of these young men, and if need be, put forth special efforts in this and other countries, with the sanction of the Synod, to obtain the funds necessary to sustain them.

The S the year and deep and from and the H

III. F sanctione Presbyter few priva friends of New Brun ceived fro Scotland a Snowden, articles of Ann's had besides oth sources we a little ove the end of pairing and are now su with comfor city. The to this purpe which we ac

The lega suits are now of Chicago, t It is hoped th tion connecte the parsonage by them, wit good part of to \$350. Wi Chicago over from Mr. Chir French people settled. The not known to t desirable that tee would reco Synod of Chic Mission in futur

The Commit for the efficient be required for of our evangelis hope to obtain f

It will be ne of worship for from comfortable enterprise, but i assistance must l bably commend them might resul

In conclusion, importance. It is ing

ast

er:

ed.

ery

ese

ed,

ry-

tes 11.

its

as

si-

he

of

d

The Sabbath Schools in Ann's and Kankakee have been conducted during IXXV. the year with zeal, and many children and adults have attended with profit, and deep interest is felt in the exercises. About 150 pupils attend at St. Ann's, and from fifty to sixty at Kankakee. There are twelve teachers in St. Ann's, and the Bible and Shorter Catechism are the text books.

III. Finances.—In view of the necessities of the Mission, the Committee sanctioned a special effort by Mr. Chiniquy in Canada, and chiefly within the Presbytery of Huron, and with their cordial co-operation. From these and a few private donations the amount of \$1047 was obtained. At the invitation of friends of the mission in Nova Scotia, Cape Breton, Prince Edward's Island and New Brunswick, Mr. Chiniquy visited many churches in these places, and received from their christian and cordial liberality \$1143. From Ireland and Scotland about \$100 was sent; and from Philadelphia, U.S.—through Miss Snowden, a devoted friend of the Mission—\$100 and three boxes of useful articles of clothing for the children. Up to March last, the congregation at St. Ann's had contributed \$100 towards the stipend for 1868, and \$300 for 1869, besides other sums for benevolent and Missionary purposes. From all these sources we have an aggregate income of \$6410, and an expenditure of a sum a little over this. An abstract of receipts and disbursements will be found at the end of the report. It will be seen that a large sum has been spent in repairing and furnishing the school anew. This was much needed. Our rooms are now supplied with the best apparatus for teaching, and can accommodate with comfort 150, and may at any time be enlarged to nearly double this capa-The money derived from the Lower Provinces has been chiefly devoted to this purpose, and has greatly promoted the efficiency of our institution, for

The legal expenses have this year been reduced to a minimum. suits are now closed and settled excepting that with the Roman Catholic Bishop of Chicago, the costs connected with which have been paid up to a recent date. It is hoped that ere long this one will also be brought to a close, and all litigation connected with the Mission terminate. A mortgage of \$2,000, held over the parsonage since 1868 by gentlemen in Montreal, has been kindly remitted by them, with the exception of two or three, who, however, have released a good part of the interest, and accepted their original subscription, amounting to \$350. With the exception of certain securities held by the Presbytery of Chicago over the property of several members of the Church, and some claimed from Mr. Chiniquy by a former administrator of the charitable funds for the French people, every other claim that burdened the Mission has now been settled. The amount of these securities, which greatly trouble the people, are not known to the Committee, but they are understood to be considerable. It is desirable that they should be amicably settled. For this purpose the Committee would recommend the appointment of a small Committee to confer with the Synod of Chicago, and, if possible, secure the harmonious working of the Mission in future, and the removal of all hindrances to its progress.

The Committee estimate that a sum of not less than \$6,000 will be necessary for the efficient working of the Mission next year, nearly one-half of which will be required for the education of the students, and a proportion for the extension of our evangelistic work. This, with the sanction of the Synod they confidently hope to obtain from the liberality of the friends of the cause.

It will be necessary, ere long, to undertake the erection of a suitable place of worship for the congregation of St. Ann's. Their present building is far from comfortable or commodious. The people can, doubtless, aid a little in this enterprise, but not much. If it is to be done in a creditable manner, large assistance must be obtained from other sources. It is a work that would prothem might result in obtaining contributions adequate for this purpose. A proper representation to

In conclusion, the Committee feel that this mission is growing in interest and importance. It is being consolidated, and the piety of its people quickened. We know of none of our converts who have returned to Rome, but are assured of the growing steadfastness of their faith. The young are being carefully trained in the Word of God, and taught to distinguish between the errors of Rome and the truth of the Gospel. From the Mission a constant influence is quietly extending to many and distant parts of the country, and especially to many of the yet neglected parishes of Lower Canada. We know of no place on the continent where Rome has been so successfully assailed, and where a larger breach has been made on her solid defences. Through the Mission of St. Ann's we have an open door into the very heart of French Popery. Of its silent and besides, we are securing, as the fruits of Mr. Chiniquy's devoted and persevering labors a band of vigorous and educated young men, who will become acceptable and efficient missionaries to their countrymen. The Committee would thank of the Church as a work which in providence has, without our own seeking, been assigned to us, and which offers a promising opening for the evangelization of a million of our French fellow citizens.

WINDSOR, Ontario, June, 1869.

ALEX. F. KEMP, Convener.

## ABSTRACT OF ACCOUNTS (AMERICAN CURRENCY).

Palanas I G RECEIPTS.		
Balance and Canada Receipts. Foreign Receipts Balance	\$5080 1833 687	30
Mr. Chiniquy, arrears and EXPENDITURE.	PROBE TO SERVICE	
Mr. Chiniquy, arrears and stipend.  Missionaries' Salaries and Travelling Expenses  Collegiate Schools—Salaries  Books  746 40	\$1171 1648	30 00
"Books	$\frac{2102}{1535}$	
Law Expenses.  Release of Mortgage on Manse  Committee and Office Expenses.	487 455 201	91 00
* The items of the Canada receipts will be	7601	_

\* The items of the Canada receipts will be found in the Financial Returns and Church Accounts. For convenience, the accounts are given in American

The Foreign Receipts, per Rev. C. Chiniquy, were as follows:

Nova Scotia.   1868.   Halifax, Rev. M. Murray   Do.   1869.   Do.   30   N. Glasgow   215   Yarmouth   100   Pictou.   60   Greenhill   50   Windsor   32   Truro   31	
N. Glasgow   215	
N. Glasgow   215	00
N. Glasgow       215         Yarmouth       100         Pictou       60         Greenhill       50         Windsor       32	00
Yarmouth       100         Pictou       60         Greenhill       50         Windsor       32	00
Pictou       60         Greenhill       50         Windsor       32	
Greenhill	00
Windsor. 32	00
	00
Truro 31	00
Coal Mines 12	00
Kentville 22	00
Kentville 22 Shelburn 13	00
Shelburn         13           Lunenburg         12	00
Lunenburg. 12 18	00
207	_

695 00

PRINCE C C B W

CAPE .

1868. PI " Mis " Gre " Dul " Lor St. 1869

Rev. Mr.

### REPORT OF

The Board of report to the Syr

The total num twenty-three, of v ments.

The standing ations is shown by

The Rev. D. H.
appointed Professe
inducted into his o
last. In order to s
for the instruction
Gibson, of Erskine
Theology, which he

The Board have fulness and thoroug and the efficiency of high place which the the students.

A catalogue has Canada and the Unit sured

efully ors of ice is ly to ce on arger nn's and m it, ring able nank ence been of a

r.

APPENDIX.	
CAPE BRETON.	lxxvii.
Sydney Mines.  'Bar. 'South. Bedec Whycocomah Saltspring	20 00 32 00
Prince Edward Island. Charlottetown. Cove Head. Brookfield West River Orwell	190 00 192 00 54 00 20 00 15 00 25 00
Rev. Mr. Laird, P. E. I.  1868. PHILADELPHIA.  "Miss Snowden  "Greenock Scotland, Y. M. P. T.  "Dublin, Ireland, Rev. Mr. Scott  "Lord Roden, per " 66  St. Ann's Congregation for repairs 52	306 00 68 Am. Cy. 0 00 Am. Cy. 5 00 " 2 00 " 1 00 "
	t solven it is

#### REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MANAGEMENT OF TERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL, THE PRESBY-

The Board of Management of the Presbyterian College, Montreal, beg to report to the Synod as follows:

I.—ATTENDANCE OF STUDENTS. The total number of students enrolled at the opening of the Session was twenty-three, of whom eighteen gave attendance in various Theological depart-

The standing gained by those who passed the Sessional and final examinations is shown by the report of the Board of Examiners.

#### II .- PROFESSORS.

The Rev. D. H. McVicar, of Cote Street Church, Montreal, was at last Synod appointed Professor of Theology, and, having accepted the appointment, was inducted into his office by the Presbytery of Montreal, on the 8th day of October last. In order to supplement his labors, and make as full provision as possible for the instruction of students, the Board unanimously appointed the Rev. J. M. Gibson, of Erskine Church, Montreal, to lecture in the department of Exegetical

The Board have much pleasure in expressing their bigh satisfaction with the fulness and thoroughness of the instruction imparted by Professor McVicar, and the efficiency of the services so kindly rendered by Mr. Gibson, as also the high place which these brethren have secured in the confidence and esteem of

A catalogue has been prepared, and, by the kind liberality of friends in III .- THE LIBRARY. Canada and the United States, 431 volumes have been added to the Library; of

these, forty-three volumes in the French language form a very valuable contribution in the department of Church History, especially in reference to Popish Theology, and the career of the Jesuits in the Province of Quebec. The Board deem it highly desirable that there should be placed in the library, without delay, as full a collection as possible of works of this nature, in order to furnish facilities to students to prepare themselves thoroughly for the peculiar service

required in the Province of Quebec.

It is proper to state also that Theological works only are needed, because our students, in virtue of the affiliation of the College with the University of

McGill, have full access to its excellent library.

The following are the names of successful competitors for Bursaries:-Best Essay on Presbyterian Church Government, \$62, C. C. Stewart, B. A. Examination in Hebrew, \$50, C. C. Stewart, B. A.

Examination in all the subjects of the Curriculum, \$60, C. C. Stewart, B. A. Examination in Homer, Virgil, Euclid, Algebra, and English Literature, \$50, R. Whillans.

Examination in Horace, Cicero, Xenophon, Hamilton's Metaphysics, and Macintosh on Ethical Science, \$50, R. Whillans.

Mechanics, and Hydrostatics, \$50, D. H. McLennan.

Examination in Sophocles, Juvenal, Stewart's Moral Philosophy, Rhetoric, Second best Essay on Presbyterian Church Government, \$50, F. McLeod. Analysis of Gal. I. to IV., \$50, G. Munro.

Best Essay on the Sacraments of Baptism and the Lord's Supper, \$50, D. D.

Examination in Appian, Horace, Euclid, Algebra, and English Literature, \$50, W. J. Dey.

Examination in Thucydides. Tacitus, Mansel's Metaphysics, Heat, and Hebrew Grammar, \$50, R. McKenzie.

Examination in Systematic Theology, Exegetics, Apologetics, and Homiletics, \$50. Jas. Wellwood.

It will be observed that Mr. C. C. Stewart gained three Bursaries, but received the money only for two of them; and that Mr. R. Whillans gained two, and received the money only for one: such being the conditions attached by

The "John Redpath" Bursary, gained by Mr. James Wellwood, was not open to competition by students of the third year.

Fifteen Bursaries, of from \$50 to \$60 each, are offered for competition next session; of which two are designed to induce young men to give particular attention to the study of the French language, and two are given by the Scottish Reformation Society, Edinburgh, for the best examination in the principal tenets

#### V.—FINANCE.

The amount now subscribed to the Endowment Fund is \$27,734, of which \$16,754 04 are paid, being thus distributed: invested, \$15,076 25, and unin-

The total annual revenue from all sources was \$2,667 84; expenditure, \$2,138 60: leaving balance in hand, \$529 24. Bursary Fund: total income, \$672 45; expenditure. \$632; leaving balance in hand, \$40 45. Library Fund:

income, \$176; expenditure, \$198 79; leaving balance due Treasurer, \$22 79.

The Board is gratified to be able to record this prosperous state of the finance, and of all the departments of the work of the College under its super-

Thanks are given to the Trustees of Erskine Church for the use of rooms for the College, and for light and fuel, free of charge.

The Boar following re 1. That next Session

2. That, i date 12th Ma for at least th that the Syn Presbyterian provide for th by granting a deemed prope All of which

C. C. Stewa D. H. MacLeni F. McLeod; McGirr; R. W

#### REPORT OF

The Board o number of stud for the past sess second, and fift number reported enrolled, exclus students in the classes. The nr ment of thirty-fiv

Before the op intimating that it certain suggestio were referred to during the session by appointment l half of the session duties as Lecture but the Board dee was obliged, on a cipal Willis, Profe class during the la high sense of the z charged the addition

The Rev. Georg the last Synod, en osophy, Elementar and from the emi anticipate that grea during the ensuing

The Boarding H Board, in compliance regard to the price on condition that th

#### VI. - RECOMMENDATIONS.

contri-

Popish

Board

ithout

urnish

ervice

cause

ty of

A.

B. A. \$50.

and

oric, d.

). D.

ure.

and ile-

but

wo,

by

not

ext

lar

ish

ets

ch

in-

re, ie, 1:

9

he r-

or

The Board, at the request of the Senate, unanimously resolved to submit the following recommendations:

1. That the Synod appoint two Lecturers to co-operate with the Professor next Session, or grant leave to the College Board to exploy such.

2. That, in terms of a memorial from the Presbytery of Montreal, bearing date 12th May last, the Synod may be pleased to instruct the Board to engage, for at least three years, a thoroughly qualified French Lecturer in Theology, or that the Synod itself appoint such, and direct French students of the Canada Presbyterian Church to wait upon his prelections; and, further, that the Synod provide for the payment of his salary, and the support of the French students, by granting an annual collection for this purpose, or in any way that may be All of which is respectfully submitted.

#### NAMES OF STUDENTS.

C. C. Stewart; K. McRae; R. McKenzie; J. Wellwood; C. C. Cruickshank; D. H. MacLennan; W. J. Dey; D. D. McLennan; G. Munro; John McIntyre; F. McLeod; H. Sinclair; A. McMartin; W. Scott; M. Hutchinson; John

# REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MANAGEMENT OF KNOX COLLEGE.

The Board of management of Knox College report to the Synod, that the number of students in attendance on the classes in the Theological department for the past session was 29, of whom five were in the senior, nine were in the for the past session was 23, of whom hive were in the senior, hine were in the second, and fifteen in the junior class, being an increase of nine over the number reported last year. In the preparatory department forty students were enrolled, exclusive of those taking a full ministry course. A number of the students in the Theological Department availed themselves of Prof. Young's The number enrolled shows an increase in the preparatory department of thirty-five as compared with last year.

Before the opening of last session, a letter was received from Dr. Burns intimating that it was his purpose to spend the winter in Scotland, and making certain suggestions in reference to the Church History class. These suggestions were referred to the Professors and Lecturers, and the class has been taught during the session by Principal Willis. The Rev. J. A. Proudfoot, of London, by appointment by last Synod, taught the class of Homiletics during the first half of the session. The Rev. Robert Ure, of Goderich, also entered upon his duties as Lecturer of Apologetics immediately after the Christmas holidays; but the Board deeply regret that after teaching the class for a few weeks, he was obliged, on account of ill-health, to resign, and return to his home. Principal Willis, Professor Caven, and Mr. Young, successively took charge of the class during the latter part of the session. The Board desire to express their high sense of the zeal and alacrity with which the Principal and Professors discharged the additional duties thus unexpectedly thrown upon them.

The Rev. George Paxton Young. A.M., having accepted the appointment of the last Synod, entered upon his duties, and taught classes in Mental Philosophy, Elementary Greek, and Latin. These classes were largely attended. and from the eminent success of Professor Young's past lectures, the Board anticipate that great good to the College will result from Mr. Young's labours

The Boarding House has been conducted by Mr. Willing as formerly. The Board, in compliance with a request from the students to take some steps in regard to the price of board, agreed to grant to Mr. Willing the sum of \$150, on condition that the students receive board at the rate of \$3 per week.

Several additions have been made to the College bursaries during the year, and the thanks of the Board have been tendered to J. Loghrin, Esq., Eramosa, for a bursary of \$50, to be continued yearly for a series of years, for a student in Theology; to the Rev. James Harris for a scholarship of the same amount, to be afterwards permanently established; to a friend, who, through Professor Caven, presented a valuable prize for excellence in Hebrew; and also to Dr. Burns for his efforts in Scotland on behalf of the College.

In reference to the Funds the Board beg to report that the amount received from congregations and donations for the ordinary Fund has been \$5,663 85; of this, \$306 were received in the form of donations. The expenditure has been \$6,228 27, showing a balance of expenditure over income of \$564 42. There is also a sum of \$1,444 83 due to Professors, making the total indebtedness of this fund \$2,009 25. The debt due last year was \$1,561 17, so that there is again an increase of indebtedness, as compared with last year, of \$448 08. Last year the increase of the debt was \$431 71, and the Board express their very deep regret that it is this year increased by a still larger amount. The attention of the Synod is especially directed to this subject.

There has also been contributed to the special fund for Professor Young's

salary \$1,274 40, from thirty-three congregations.

The Board appointed a special Committee to take into consideration the propriety of taking immediate steps for the endowment of the College. Committee, however, found that in several large congregations nothing could be done in this direction, while others expressed their readiness to contribute, but stated that, owing to the unsettled condition of the business of the country, the contributions were likely to prove comparatively small. In view of these facts, the Board did not feel warranted to mature a scheme for this purpose; but they have also to state that in many districts of the Church there is an evident desire that an immediate effort should be made, and they respectfully ask the Synod's serious consideration of the whole subject.

The Board desire to express their high sense of the value of the services of the Rev. J. A. Proudfoot and the Rev. Robert Ure, who have for the two last sessions, with great efficiency, taught the classes in Homiletics and Apologetics; but in view of the state of the finances, the Board reluctantly recommend that the lectureships be for the present discontinued.

All which is respectfully submitted.

### STUDENTS OF KNOX COLLEGE. 1868-9.

SENIOR THEOLOGICAL CLASS - John M. Munroe; D. McDonald; Alexander Urquhart ; John A. G. Calder ; George Chrystal.

SECOND THEOLOGICAL CLASS .- John Gray; W. A. McKay; R. Fairbairn; James Breckenridge; Thos. Ritchie; H. J. McDiarmid; George Burnfield; John

THIRD OR JUNIOR THEOLOGICAL CLASS .- Thos. McKee; Wm. Armstrong; George Bryce; George Bruce; John Abraham; John Somerville; James H. Hughes; Wm. Bothwell; J. R. Battisby; Peter Scott; J. M. Goodwillie; James Dodds; A. McRae; Alex. McLaren; Mark Danby.

LITERARY DEPARTMENT, THIRD OR SENIOR CLASS.—James Fraser; James Stewart; John Cameron; David Winters.

Second Class.—R. R. Sutherland; Alex. Gilray; Wm. Armstrong; Daniel C. Johnson; D. L. McKechine; Wm. Johnston; John Campbell; Niel Currie; Edward Vincent; D. McDonald; Eben. Panton; David Millard.

First on Junior Class.—G. C. McRobbie; P. M. McKay; H. McKellar; D.

McKerchar; Jas. Urquhart; R. J. Beattie; George McKay; R. Thynne; Wm. Turnbull; John Hill; James Byrant; Edward Peltier; Teles. Brouillet; M. Paradis; A. Paradis; A. Fletcher; R. W. Leitch; Donald Fletcher; Peter Nicol; John McClung; Gilbert Smith; J. R. Gilchrist; W. M. Martin; Alex. Russell; R. Hoskin; — McLeod; — McQueen; R. Gunn.

The Cor to the Syne Committee

RE

prosperous have been re are kept ope of year. The nineteen thou

The avere The total thousand nin ninety-two ar bers in full c there are two The first is, th are vigorousl young; and t to the staff of very limited of for help in the

As regards Committee fin by the teacher In some school matter.

Of advanced one hundred and given; the tota With very few

In answer to the Psalms of schools reply th five reply that man's. Your C an authorized co. a provision of th duced. At prese as used in our Hymn Book," " Voices," " Hosan "Children's Pra Music Book," "B

The Edinburg used; several oth The following viz.: "The Chil

Child's Paper," "
man," "The Band "The Children's 1

In answer to Children and Tea answer "No," and

## REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON SABBATH SCHOOLS.

The Committee on Sabbath Schools have much pleasure in reporting to the Synod, that the department of the Church's work of which your Committee have had charge seems to be in a well-regulated, healthy, and prosperous condition. The total number of Schools from which Reports have been received is two hundred and fifty. Of these, one hundred and forty are kept open during the whole year, and one hundred and ten during part of year. The total number of names on the Roll in all these schools is

The average attendance is thirteen thousand one hundred and forty-three. The total number of Sabbath School teachers in these schools is one thousand nine hundred and sixty-four. Of these teachers two hundred and ninety-two are Elders of the Church, fifteen hundred and eighty are members in full communion, and ninety-two are adherents. In this statement there are two features to which your Committee feel pleasure in adverting. The first is, that such a considerable number of the Elders of the Church are vigorously engaged in the religious instruction and training of the young; and the second, that the membership furnishes from year to year to the staff of Sabbath School teachers such reinforcements, that only to a very limited extent does it become necessary to draw upon the adherents for help in the work.

As regards the method of appointing Sabbath School teachers, your Committee find that vacancies are, in the great majority of schools, filled by the teachers themselves meeting, and appointing by vote new teachers. In some schools the minister, elders and teachers, act together in the

year,

nosa,

dent

unt.

essor

Dr.

ived een here

s of

e is

08.

heir

The

g's

the Che

be

out

he

he

ev

ent he

of

st

at

r

n

Of advanced Bible classes, or Ministers' classes, there have been reported one hundred and sixty-nine; in fifty of them, the number attending is not given; the total attendance reported is two thousand four hundred and five. With very few exceptions these classes are under the charge of ministers.

In answer to the question, "Is there a Hymn Book used in addition to the Psalms of David, and if so, what collection of Hymns?" twenty-five schools reply that they do not use hymns, and two hundred and twentyfive reply that hymns are used. The collection in most favour is Bate-Your Committee are of opinion that it would be desirable to have an authorized collection of hymns for use in our Sabbath Schools, as without a provision of this kind there will be no limit to the hymn books introduced. At present there are in all fourteen collections of hymns reported as used in our Sabbath Schools, viz.: "Bateman's Hymns," "The U. P. Hymn Book," "The S. S. Bell," "Songs of Zion," "Union Chimes," "Happy Voices," "Hosping, "The Singing, Biloging," "The Conding Worlds." Voices," "Hosanna," "The Singing Pilgrim," "The Canadian Warbler, Voices," Hosanna, The Singing Filgrin, The Canadian warder, "Children's Praise," "Union Hymn Book," "Child's Sabbath School Music Book," "Bates' Hymns," and "Wilson's Hymns."

The Edinburgh Scheme of Lessons is that which is most extensively used; several others are reported.

The following religious papers are reported as distributed in the schools, viz.: "The Children's Paper," "The Sabbath School Visitor," "The Child's Paper," "The Sabbath School Messenger," "The British Workman," "The Band of Hope," "The Child's Own Magazine," "The Dial,"
"The Children's Friend."

In answer to the question, "Are occasional sermons preached to the Children and Teachers?" eighty-one schools reply, "Yes," twenty-seven answer "No," and the remainder either pass the question by, or give some

explanation which amounts to an admission that the matter has not been attended to. One brother seems to disapprove of occasional sermons to the young, specially, or exclusively; and the ground which he takes is, in his own words, that "the lambs thrive best on the same pasture with the sheep." This would be an unanswerable argument to persons unaware of the fact that for a considerable period lambs require milk, and would languish and die without it, however good the pasture.

Occasional preaching to the children, your Committee are persuaded, ought to be encouraged; and a Sabbath afternoon devoted to the exercise, even though this should involve dispensing with the ordinary afternoon

In almost all the Sabbath Schools collections are taken up for Missions. In a few cases the collections are used for the defraying of the current expenses of the school exclusively. Your Committee are of opinion that books and periodicals for the Sabbath School should be provided in some other way, and the contributions of the children devoted to Missions

In concluding their report, your Committee beg leave to make the

following recommendations to the Synod, viz :-

1. That inasmuch as many of the Sabbath Schools do not seem to be organized, in the strict and proper sense of the term, and that as one of the consequences of this, their relation to the Church is undefined and vague, it is recommended that the Synod appoint a committee to draft a model constitution and by-laws, with a view to general use in the Church.

2. That the duty of parents in the matter of home instruction be frequently inculcated from the pulpit, and their relation to the Sabbath School, as an ally and helper with them in the training of the young, pointed out; and also, that occasional sermons to the young be recommended by the Synod.

3. The Committee have pleasure in calling the attention of the Synod to a "Catechism for Infants," prepared by the Rev. John Laing, of

All of which is respectfully submitted.

W. T. McMULLEN,

Convener, &c.

### REPORT OF BOARD OF EXAMINERS.

EASTERN SECTION.

The Eastern Section of the Board of Examiners beg leave to report that the following students successfully passed their examination:—Messrs. C. C. Stewart and K. McCrae, as entering the third year, Theology; and Messrs. R. Whillans and D. D. McLennan, as entering the first year. Besides these, Messrs. D. H. McLennan, J. Wellwood, and J. Cruikshank, first year students, and Mr. F. McLeod, second year student, presented certificates of having recently passed examination at McGill College in subjects which they considered more than equivalent to those prescribed by the Board. After due conference with the equivalent to those prescribed by the Board. After due conference with the students, and inquiry into their standing at McGill College, and finding that the subjects on which they had passed covered the whole ground of the examination prescribed by Synod, and that, though the authors studied did not correspond with those prescribed, the study of them really involved more work, and quite as good a guarantee of proficiency in the various departments of the curriculum, the Board agreed to recommend that they should be received.

Mr. H. Sinclair, to whom special exemptions were granted at last meeting of Synod, passed a partial examination, and in without according him any particular standing.

We without according him any particular standing.

J. M. GIBSON, Convener, E. S. Synod, passed a partial examination, and was admitted to some of the classes

The W examined a

I. First John A Rothwell; of Synod of McCrae. II. Seco

ridge ; 4, G bairn; 8, Jo III. Th Chrystal; 4

I. First Donald 1 MacKay; 8, Hill; 12, Ale Teles: Brou Leitch; 19, 1 Smith; 23, J 27, R. Hoski

II. Second Gilray; 4, W Panton; 8, D 11, Edward V III. Thir

4, James Stew Mr. Mark examined in L to study both Mr. J. G.

Theology, but His case was re ing in the class The Board

and after him ! holding it, as a They recommen They for the George Buc from holding it

The Synod after examination view of encoura Eleven stude

last, of whom th Mr. R. M. T. Mr. W. Kay

Mr. Rothwell Mr. J. Hamil

### REPORT OF BOARD OF EXAMINERS.

WESTERN SECTION.

The Western Section of the Board of Examiners beg to report that they examined and sustained the examinations of the following students:

#### THEOLOGICAL CLASSES.

I. First Year:—1, William Armstrong; 2, George Bryce; 3, George Bruce; 4, John Abraham; 5, John Somerville; 6, James H. Hughes; 7, William Rothwell; 8, John Battisby; 9, William Kay; 10, Peter Scott, (See Resolution of Synod of 1868); 11, John Goodwillie; 12, Alexander McLaren; 13, Mr. A.

II. Second Year: -1, John Gray; 2, W. A. McKay; 3, James Breckenridge; 4, George Burnfield; 5, Thomas Ritchie; 6, H. McDiarmid; 7, R. Fairbairn; 8, John Baikie.
III. Third Year:-

Third Year: -1, John M. Munro; 2, Alexander Urquhart; 3, George Chrystal; 4, Mr. D. McDonald.

LITERARY CLASSES. I. First Year: -1, Gilbert McRobbie, 2, P. McKay; 3, Hugh McKellar; 1. First Year:—1, Gilbert McKobble; 2, P. McKay; 3, Hugh McKellar; 4, Donald McKerracher; 5, James Urquhart; 6, Robert Beattie; 7, George MacKay; 8, Robert Thynne; 9, William Turnbull; 10, M. Paradis; 11, John Hill; 12, Alexander Russell; 13, William Martin; 14, Edward Peltier; 15, Teles: Brouillet; 16, James Bryant; 17, John R. Gilchrist; 18, Robert W. Leitch; 19, Donald Fletcher; 20, Peter Nicol; 21, John McClung; 22, Gilbert Smith; 23, James Bonnar; 24, Eucher Paradis; 25, A. Fletcher; 26, R. Gunn; 27, R. Hoskins.

II. Second Year: -1, David Millard; 2, R. R. Sutherland; 3, Alexander Gilray; 4, William Johnston; 5, John Campbell; 6, Neil Currie; 7, Ebenezer Panton; 8, D. L. McKeehnie; 9, William Armstrong; 10, Daniel C. Johnston; 11, Edward Vincent; 12, D. McDonald.

III. Third Year: -1, John Cameron; 2, James Fraser; 3, David Winter; 4, James Stewart,

Mr. Mark Danby, formerly Minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church, was examined in Literature generally, but no position was assigned him, as he wished to study both in the Literary and Theological classes.

Mr. J. G. Calder was examined on all the subjects for the third year in Theology, but Latin. His examination, so far as submitted to, was sustained. His case was referred to the Senate, who are acquainted with his previous standing in the classes.

The Board found, of the first year students in Theology, Mr. Armstrong, and after him Mr. Kay, entitled to the Bayne Scholarship, but precluded from holding it, as already holding scholarships from the Board as University students. They recommend that it be given to Mr. Battisby as the next highest on the list. They found also Mr. Armstrong, and after him Mr. McKay, entitled to the George Buchanan Bursary; but on the ground already stated, precluded from holding it. It was scarcely merited by any other student.

#### UNIVERSITY SCHOLARSHIPS

The Synod is aware that, for several years, the Committee have awarded after examination a number of scholarships to matriculated students, with the view of encouraging candidates for the Ministry to take a full University course.

Eleven students competed for these scholarships in the beginning of October last, of whom the following eight were successful:

Mr. R. M. Thornton, of 4th year.

Mr. W. Kay and Mr. W. Armstrong, of third year.

Mr. Rothwell and Mr. H. H. McPherson, of second year.

Mr. J. Hamilton, Mr. W. J. Reid and Mr. P. Straith, of first year.

en

the his

he

of ıld

ed, se, on 18.

nt

at

1e

ıs

le

e 1 1

The scholarships awarded ranged from \$60 to \$50 in value. In addition, the Committee intimated to those students who had been unsuccessful, that if any of them needed assistance to enable them to prosecute their studies at the University, they were prepared to give it, to the extent at least of half the amount of the scholarship. One student availed himself of this assistance.

The Synod is aware that all students holding these scholarships are required to sign a declaration that they intend to enter the Ministry of the Canada Presbyterian Church. It is a pleasing duty to the Committee to report, that one student who obtained a scholarship in two successive years, and who has now given up his purpose of entering the Ministry, without solicitation, honorably returned the money, \$100, which had been awarded him.

The Committee have also much satisfaction in reporting that one student, Mr. James Gillies, who competed for a scholarship in October last, and whom it pleased God to remove by death towards the beginning of the year, among other bequests, left \$1,000 to found a scholarship. It is hoped that the interest of this money will be appropriated to this department of the Scholarship Fund, so long as the Synod thinks it wise thus to encourage candidates for the Ministry in taking a full University course.

It is now four years since the Synod resolved to institute the scholarships. It is a pleasing duty to the Committee to have to report that they seem to be answering the end contemplated. The number of students taking a full University course at Toronto, with the view of entering the Ministry in the Canada Presbyterian Church, is certainly double, probably three-fold what it was when these scholarships were instituted. Knox College is now beginning to feel the influence of the larger attendance at the University. Of the students entering on the study of Theology last October, not fewer than eight were either graduates, or on their way to become such.

Hitherto the scheme has been supported by a few congregations, chiefly, though not exclusively, in Toronto and Hamilton. Steps should be taken to enlist a larger number in its support, all the more as this year for the first time there has been a balance against the Fund. Ten scholarships are advertised for competition in October next. It is hoped that the Committee to be appointed by the Synod will take early action in the way of raising the necessary funds to meet the same.

WM. GREGG, Chairman of Board of Examiners.

Hamilton, 15th June, 1869.

## ABSTRACT OF THE REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE FUND FOR AGED AND INFIRM MINISTERS.

The Committee, in reviewing the past year, and the changes which have taken place in regard to those receiving from the fund, have been reminded of that change toward which we are all hastening, for we pass away and there is no abiding; and admonished also, to anticipate a rapid increase of applicants for aid, owing to the lengthened period of service which a large number of the members of Synod have already passed through.

At the beginning of the year there were five Annuitants, two of whom have been removed by death; viz.:—Revds. T. Henry and Geo. Murray, and four additional have been admitted to the benefit of the funds; viz.:—Revds. Wm. Smart, Henry Gordon, James Douglass, and John McLachlan. The Committee have been gratified to learn, that to such of the above parties as have recently retired from charges, the respective congregations have recognized their obligations for their lengthened services, by granting a small retiring allowance, far indeed from an adequate support, but probably in most cases, such as they could afford. One of the above, Mr. Smart, is the oldest labourer upon the Synod Roll, and although he had resigned his charge many years ago, continued

importance To all wh in view of has been certain th time that Providence partially o prospect t cluded the nothing, in which this bay, unless must be ap whom, you upon, beyo they had n individually while fit fo considerable the continue and especial like adequat have outrun therefore app those who, a the case is c such aid affor of the variou doubt; and v the Christian workman is practically re labourers in

to perform

the age of The

by the thinning not stop to spec The soldier certain term of

season of acti

the temporal

cases is marre

from labour h

been impossib

room for anxi

the Church ha men desirous

become cogniz labourers in t

public usefuln

minds, and det Let the member

Church prove

those who have

the

any

the

the

ired

ada

hat

has

or-

nt.

ait

her

of

SO try

be

er-

da

en he

ng

1-

to

le

or

 $^{\mathrm{d}}$ 

S

to perform missionary work till very lately, when, from growing infirmities, at the age of eighty-five, he has had to relinquish his loved work.

The Committee very earnestly urge due consideration of the very great importance of this fund, and the urgent need there is for increasing its resources. To all who have made themselves acquainted with it, it must be obvious, that in view of the future, it is by no means in a satisfactory condition. While it has been so far adequate to the demands from time to time made upon it, it is certain that, without very material increase, it cannot long be so. It is high time that it were placed upon a more satisfactory footing. In the course of Providence, a large number of the Ministers must, ere long, be disqualified, partially or wholly, for active service. Yet it is anything but a cheering prospect the majority must have before them, since circumstances have precluded the possibility of making any provision for old age and infirmity; nothing, in short, have many of them to look to but the very scanty pittance which this fund affords, an amount that will scarcely suffice to keep want at must be apparent from the large increase of Annuitants now reported, some of whom, your Committee have means of knowing, have little, if anything, to rely upon, beyond this fund, and a small retiring allowance from those to whom they had ministered in holy things. The majority of the congregations can, individually, do little more than decently support their respective Pastors, while fit for labour, so that a retiring allowance from a congregation, to any considerable amount, must be the exception and not the rule. It is only by the continued effort of all the congregations of the Canada Presbyterian Church, and especially of those that are wealthy, and numerically strong, that anything like adequate support can be secured for those servants of God whose lives have outrun their ability for work in His vineyard. Your Committee would therefore appeal, through the Synod, to the members of the Church, in behalf of those who, after having borne "the burden and heat of the day," are in the course of Providence necessitated to resign their charges; believing that when the case is duly considered, a ready and worthy response will be given, and such aid afforded as will render the fund less dependent on the annual collections of the various congregations. That such appeal is required, there can be no doubt; and while it is hoped that there is a general disposition on the part of the Christian people to bow to the authority of Him who says, that "the workman is worthy of his meat," it is yet doubtful whether they as fully and practically recognize as equally binding, the implied injunction, to see that the labourers in the Lord's vineyard be "without carefulness." Even during the season of active labour, the Christian Minister is often harassed by cares for the temporal welfare of his household, and of course his usefulness in such cases is marred. But it is when, in the course of nature, the period of rest from labour has arrived, and when, from the circumstances of the case, it has been impossible to make any provision for old age, that there is the greatest room for anxiety in regard to the things of this life. This state of things in the Church has, doubtless, exerted a malign influence upon the minds of young men desirous of giving themselves to the work of the ministry. When such become cognizant of the straitened circumstances in which many faithful labourers in the vineyard are placed, when no longer able to fill a sphere of public usefulness, it cannot fail to exert an unfavourable influence on their minds, and deter some of them from finally deciding to enter into the ministry. Let the members of the Church reflect upon this, and rest assured that if the Church prove remiss in providing for the comfort, in the evening of life, of those who have occupied "the high places of the field," her interests will suffer by the thinning of the ranks of her ministers, as well as in other ways we do

The soldier that fights the battles of his country is provided for, after a certain term of service; and surely the community of "the faithful in Christ

Jesus" will not considerately entertain the idea of allowing those who have served them well to pine in penury, when no longer able to labour. Some other Churches set a noble example in this matter. It is the more important that the Christian people should have their attention turned to this subject, and that they should view it in a proper light, since they are ever ready to condemn, and properly so, any marked display in a minister of such a disposition, as to the things of the world, as must of necessity be cherished in order to

The Committee earnestly hope that such measures will be adopted as will place this very important fund upon a basis somewhat commensurate with the demands which must ere long be made upon it, and corresponding to the numbers, piety and ability of the members of the Canada Presbyterian Church.

The Committee beg to recommend that those entrusted with the management of the fund should be authorized to increase the allowance to \$300 in the case of Ministers with families, and who are known to be without any personal means. It is further suggested that the Committee should be largely taken

R. H. THORNTON.

### REPORT OF WIDOWS' FUND COMMITTEE.

The Committee have to report the receipts and expenditure of the Widows' Fund for the past year as follows:

#### RECEIPTS.

RECEIPTS.	
	2,730 42 1,336 00
PAYMENTS.	
Annuities to Ministers' Widows and Church	

Annuition to Mintel			
Annuities to Ministers' Widows and Children Rates Repaid Invested	\$2,530	00	
Invested	76	00	
Placed to credit of Fund for Aged and Infirm Min-	4,777	45	
Printing and Sunday Trailers & Co	1.454	69	
Proportion of General Expenses  " "Agent's Salava	25		
Balance. "Agent's Salary	85	00	
Balance	350	00	
Balance	2,448	05	
he gross amount of the Fund is \$61 221 40 -i-	-	-\$11,747	19

	6,440 00		
The gross amount of the Fund is \$61,331 49, viz:	\$1	1,747	
Invested in Debentures.  Mortgages.  Cash.	\$20,344 38,539 2,448	44	
Two widows bear to the part of	\$61.331	10	

Two widows have been admitted to the benefits of the fund during the year, and one has died; the total number now on the fund is nineteen. Respectfully submitted,

(Signed.)

J. OSBORNE. Convener.

The Con expenditure faction on th is an increas would have sion in busin throughout th a decrease, v the income quently, ther congregations the omissions In the For

but this is not The increa bution of £18

grant there we It appears that while man the objects, the share of the co that in some w in which the S lections, and sh several congreg The books,

by Mr. J. L. Bl they have been There is app the Schemes for

Synod Fund.... Knox College, ordin Build " Bursa Foreign Mission.... Home Mission.... French Canadian Mis Kankakee... Buxton Mission... Professor Young's Sa Red River Relief.... Widows' Fund....
Fund for Aged and
Ministers...
Home and Foreign Re

Missions of Free Church U. P. Church Wissions of Street Church W. P. Church W. Nova Scot Beachville Debt.....

Total.....

Toronto, 7th Ju

### REPORT OF FINANCE COMMITTEE.

The Committee, in laying before the Synod the statement of receipts' and expenditure for the various Schemes of the Church, have to express their satisfaction on the whole with the results of the year. In most of the Schemes there is an increase, although not large. It is believed, however, that the increase would have been more general, and also greater in amount, but for the depression in busines, which, for the last six months, has prevailed to such an extent throughout the country. In the amount contributed for Knox College there is a decrease, very small in itself, as compared with last year. But as last year the income was not equal to the expenditure, so it is this year, and, consequently, there is an increase in the debt in the ordinary College Fund. Several congregations have omitted to collect within the year, but it is understood that the omissions will be supplied as soon as circumstances will allow.

In the Foreign Mission Scheme there is an increase of from \$800 to 1900; but this is not sufficient for the increased expenditure.

The increase in the Home Mission Fund is occasioned by a generous contribution of £150 stg. from the Presbyterian Church in Ireland. But for this grant there would have been a falling off in the fund.

It appears from the books of the general agent for the Schemes of the Church, that while many congregations contribute with commendable regularity to all the objects, there are others, some of them large, that from year to year take no share of the common burden, nor any part in the common work. It is desirable that in some way Presbyteries should, from time to time, look after the manner in which the Synodical appointments are carried out in the matter of stated collections, and should seek the establishment of missionary associations in all the

The books, vouchers, cash balances, &c., of the agent have been examined by Mr. J. L. Blaikie, and Mr. J. S. Playfair, in absence of Hon. J. McMurrich;

ave me

ant

ct,

to

m.

to

ill

he he

h.

he al

n

There is appended a summary of the receipts, payments, balances, &c., of all the Schemes for the years 1868-9.

Synod Fund	Palance from last Year.	Year.	Receipts.	Payments.	Bal, at Dr.	Bal. at Cr
Building Bursary Foreign Mission Home Mission French Canadian Mission Kankakee Buxton Mission Buxton Mission Frofessor Young's Salary Red River Relief Widows' Fund Fund for Aged and Infirm Ministers Jome and Foreign Record Lissions of Free Church "U. P. Church "U. P. Church "U. P. Church "U. P. Church "U. P. Church "U. P. Church "Ova Scotia.	13 19 3,360 29 2,167 03 533 52 652 61	1,023 00 5,176 58 10,236 74 1,264 96 3,255 54 1,274 40 829 76 10,501 45 1,591 69 2,429 29 72 41 10 00 48 00	5,663 85 1,036 19 8 530 87	\$ 2,151 54 6,228 27 1,145 00 7,552 96 11,097 02 1,506 56 4,177 45 1,164 00 599 79 9,299 14 795 00 2,431 78 72 41 10 00 48 00	\$ 564 42 537 64 109 81 269 30 345 77	986 91 1,306 75 221 92 110 40 229 97 2,448 05 2,689 17 5 06
Total		45,457 65 \$8	•••••		213 40	

# ACCOUNTS OF THE CHURCH FROM 1ST MAY, 1868, TO 30TH APRIL, 1869, AS AUDITED FOR PRESENTATION TO SYNOD.

#### KNOX COLLEGE-1868-9.

11101 OODDEGE-1808-9.				
Amount received 2				
Amount received from congregations, &c.  Balance due at close of year	. \$5663	85	ninia;	
at close of jear	. 564	42	L. Lines	
EXPENDITURE.	1000	100	- \$6,2	28 27
Amount due et beginning of				
Amount due at beginning of year	\$629	52		
66 to Mr. Trents	4386	82		
" to Mr. Willing " accounts for renairs. &c	400	00		
" for Library	127	97		
" Printing, advertising and station	171	59		
" accounts for repairs, &c " for Library " Printing, advertising and stationery " Insurance " Interest on Mortgage	102			
"Interest on Mortgage	108	-		
" for advances for ordinary expenditure " City Improvement Rate " Sundry accounts for chimney sweeping, &c	171	74		
" City Improvement Rate	84	49		
"Sundry accounts for chimney sweeping for	30	13		
sweeping, &c	14	65		
Amount at Dr. as above	DECA	10	\$6,22	8 27
Due Professors at date	. \$504	42		
m	. 1444	83		
Total amount due on ordinary fund	92000	0.5		
Total amount due on ordinary fund on 1st May 1868, was	\$2009 1501	25		
C	1901	11		
Greater this year by	0110	00		
The state of the s	0110	WO.		
		-		
BURSARY AND SCHOLARSHIP FUN				
BURSARY AND SCHOLARSHIP FUN	ND.			
Balance at beginning of Trees.	ND.			
Balance at beginning of year	ND. \$13	19		
Balance at beginning of year	ND. \$13	19		
Balance at beginning of year	\$13 : 1023 ( 108 8	19 00 81	Papas minda	
Balance at beginning of year	\$13 : 1023 ( 108 8	19 00 81	\$1,145	00
Balance at beginning of year	\$13 : 1023 ( 108 8	19 00 81	\$1,145	00
Balance at beginning of year	\$13 : 1023 ( 108 8	19 00 81	\$1,145	00
Balance at beginning of year	\$13 : 1023 ( 108 8	19 00 81	\$1,145	00
Balance at beginning of year Received as per statement Balance at Dr.  EXPENDITURE Paid for Elocution Class and Literary Society	\$13 : 1023 ( 1023 ( 108 8	19 00 81 - \$	\$1,145 \$1,145	00
Balance at beginning of year Received as per statement Balance at Dr.  EXPENDITURE Paid for Elocution Class and Literary Society	\$13 : 1023 ( 1023 ( 108 8	19 00 81 - \$	\$1,145 \$1,145	00
Balance at beginning of year Received as per statement Balance at Dr.  EXPENDITURE Paid for Elocution Class and Literary Society	\$13 : 1023 ( 1023 ( 108 8	19 00 81 - \$	\$1,145 \$1,145 \$537	00
Balance at beginning of year Received as per statement. Balance at Dr.  EXPENDITURE.  Bursaries and Scholarships paid. Paid for Elocution Class and Literary Society  COLLEGE BUILDING FUND. Amount at Dr. as last year.  on Mortgage.	\$13 : 1023 ( 1023 ( 108 8	19 00 81 - \$	\$1,145 \$1,145 \$537 1625	00 00 64 98
Balance at beginning of year Received as per statement. Balance at Dr.  EXPENDITURE.  Bursaries and Scholarships paid. Paid for Elocution Class and Literary Society  COLLEGE BUILDING FUND.  Amount at Dr. as last year.  on Mortgage.	\$13 : 1023 ( 108 8 8 1090 ( 55 (	19 00 81 - \$	\$1,145 \$1,145 \$537 1625	00 00 64 98
Balance at beginning of year Received as per statement. Balance at Dr.  EXPENDITURE.  Bursaries and Scholarships paid. Paid for Elocution Class and Literary Society  COLLEGE BUILDING FUND.  Amount at Dr. as last year.  on Mortgage.	\$13 : 1023 ( 108 8 8 1090 ( 55 (	19 00 81 - \$	\$1,145 \$1,145 \$537 1625	00 00 64 98
Balance at beginning of year Received as per statement Balance at Dr.  Bursaries and Scholarships paid Paid for Elocution Class and Literary Society  COLLEGE BUILDING FUND.  Amount at Dr. as last year  on Mortgage  SYNOD FUND.  Balance at beginning of the state of	\$13 1023 (108 8 1090 (55 )	19 00 81 - \$	\$1,145 \$1,145 \$537 1625	00 00 64 98
Balance at beginning of year Received as per statement Balance at Dr.  Bursaries and Scholarships paid Paid for Elocution Class and Literary Society  COLLEGE BUILDING FUND.  Amount at Dr. as last year  on Mortgage  SYNOD FUND.  Balance at beginning of the state of	\$13 1023 (108 8 1090 (55 )	19 00 81 - \$	\$1,145 \$1,145 \$537 1625	00 00 64 98
Balance at beginning of year Received as per statement Balance at Dr.  Bursaries and Scholarships paid. Paid for Elocution Class and Literary Society  COLLEGE BUILDING FUND. Amount at Dr. as last year.  on Mortgage  SYNOD FUND.  Balance at beginning of year.  Samount received.	\$13 1 1023 ( 108 8 1090 ( 55 0 0 1) 2079 98	119 000 811 - 4 000 - 4	\$537 1625	64 98
Balance at beginning of year Received as per statement Balance at Dr.  Bursaries and Scholarships paid Paid for Elocution Class and Literary Society  COLLEGE BUILDING FUND.  Amount at Dr. as last year  on Mortgage  SYNOD FUND.  RECEIPTS.  Balance at beginning of year  Amount received.	\$13 1023 (108 8 1090 (55 0 0 1) 2079 98	19 00 81 - \$ 100 - \$	\$537 1625	64 98
Balance at beginning of year Received as per statement Balance at Dr.  EXPENDITURE  EXPENDITURE  EXPENDITURE  COLLEGE BUILDING FUND  Amount at Dr. as last year  on Mortgage  SYNOD FUND  RECEIPTS.  Balance at beginning of year  Caid expenses connected with Career September 1982.	\$1023 (108 8 1090 (55 0 0 1) 2079 98	119 000 81 - \$	\$537 1625	64 98
Balance at beginning of year Received as per statement Balance at Dr.  Bursaries and Scholarships paid Paid for Elocution Class and Literary Society  COLLEGE BUILDING FUND. Amount at Dr. as last year on Mortgage SYNOD FUND. RECEIPTS.  Balance at beginning of year  Caid expenses connected with Synod meeting in Montreal said for Printing including Synod meeting in Montreal said for Printing Synod meeting  \$13 (1023 (1	19 000 81 - \$ 000 - \$	\$537 1625	64 98	
Balance at beginning of year Received as per statement Balance at Dr.  EXPENDITURE Bursaries and Scholarships paid Paid for Elocution Class and Literary Society  COLLEGE BUILDING FUND Amount at Dr. as last year on Mortgage SYNOD FUND Balance at beginning of year Salance at beginning of year  Caid expenses connected with Synod meeting in Montreal aid for Printing, including Synod Minutes  "Rev. W. Fraser, salary	\$13 (1023 (1	19 900 81 - \$ 1000 - \$	\$537 1625	64 98
Balance at beginning of year Received as per statement Balance at Dr.  EXPENDITURE.  Bursaries and Scholarships paid COLLEGE BUILDING FUND.  Amount at Dr. as last year on Mortgage SYNOD FUND.  Balance at beginning of year Mount received.  EXPENDITURE.  EXPENDITURE.  EXPENDITURE.  EXPENDITURE.  Caid expenses connected with Synod meeting in Montreal standard or Printing, including Synod Minutes  "Rev. W. Fraser, salary "" Postgresses.	\$13 1 1023 (108 8 1090 (55 0 0 108 8 109 108 109 109 109 109 109 109 109 109 109 109	119 000 81 000 81 11 18 18 17 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	\$537 1625	64 98
Balance at beginning of year Received as per statement Balance at Dr.  EXPENDITURE  EXPENDITURE  COLLEGE BUILDING FUND  Amount at Dr. as last year  on Mortgage  SYNOD FUND  RECEIPTS  Amount received  Caid expenses connected with Synod meeting in Montreal and for Printing, including Synod Minutes  Rev. W. Fraser, salary  "Postage account."  Postage account.	\$13 1 1023 (108 8 1090 (55 0 0 108 8 109 108 109 109 109 109 109 109 109 109 109 109	119 000 81 000 81 11 18 18 17 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	\$537 1625	64 98
Balance at beginning of year Received as per statement Balance at Dr.  EXPENDITURE Bursaries and Scholarships paid Paid for Elocution Class and Literary Society  COLLEGE BUILDING FUND Amount at Dr. as last year on Mortgage SYNOD FUND Balance at beginning of year Salance at beginning of year  Caid expenses connected with Synod meeting in Montreal aid for Printing, including Synod Minutes  "Rev. W. Fraser, salary	\$13 1 1023 (108 8 1090 (55 0 0 108 8 109 108 109 109 109 109 109 109 109 109 109 109	119 000 81 000 81 11 18 18 17 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	\$537 1625	64 98

" Expens " Credite " Proport Balance ..... Balance from Received fro Paid on acco 44 " Proportio Balance at en Balance at beg Receipts from Paid Presbyter Paid Presbyter 4; 66 66 66 66

44

and d

66

46

44 66

of

" For Printing Expenses of " Proportion of

" Amount cree Balance at end o

Balance at beginn Received during

	APPENDIX.	lxxxix.
	of pulpit	IAAAIA.
" Evn	penses of Ramsay compission 72 00	
" Cro	penses of Ramsay commission 72 00 dited to arrears of Buyton Mission 14 40	
" Pro	dited to arrears of Buxton Mission	1
" 110]	portion of general expenses	
Roleman	" Salary of General Agent. 70 00 680 00	
Dalance	680 00	
	Salary of General Agent. 680 00 28 55	
		32,180 09
Balance f	from last	
Received	from conservation and servation	
	from congregations, &c\$3360 29 5179 58	
		0.000
n	\$	8,539 87
Paid on a	eccount of Mission to British Columbia\$2088 30	
46 46	"Bod P:\$2088 30	
"	D.: 4391 01	
" Propo	Printing and sundry expenses 49 00	
"	Salarra - 6 A 50 00	
Balance at	Salary of General Agent	
	986 91	
		E90 07
	HOME MISSION.	,539 87
Dala	Proping	
Balance at	beginning of year\$2167 03	
Receipts fr	rom congregations, less expenses of deputations	
ar	ad donations &c expenses of deputations	
	nd donations, &c 10236 74	
	010	403 77
Paid Presb	ytery of Montreal	100 11
4.	Ottowo \$1298 04	
** **	Ottawa \$1298 04 Brockville 587 35	
	Brockville	
Paid Presby	ytery of Kingston	
44 44	Cobourg 738 00	
46 46	Cobourg	
4: **	Ontario	
	Toronto	
**	Guelph	
	Hamilton 605 00 Paris 376 10	
"	Paris	
44 44	London (including \$400 for Buxton) 200 00 Stratford 2042 25	
" "	Stratford	
"	Huron 209 00	
	Grey 715 50	
**	Grey 715 50 Simcoe 565 00 sting, &c 635 00	
" For Prin	ting, &c. 635 00	
" Expense	09 00	
" Proporti	simcoe	
Balance at en	od of year 100 oo	
011	nd of year	
	ED ENGT 1000 /3	0
	FRENCH CANADIAN MISSION. \$12,400	3 77
Balance at ho	RECEIPTS.	
Received day	ginning of year	
- colved dari	ginning of year	
	\$1,798	8 48

H

Remitted to Montreal. \$1450 Paid preportion of general expenses 25  "Salary of General Agent. 25 Balance 291	
Paid proportion of several \$1456	5 56
and proportion of general expenses	00
Balance Salary of General Agent 25	00
291	92
WITE CAME.	\$1,798 48
WIDOWS' FUND.	Ψ.,.υο 10
Balance from last weer RECEIPTS.	
Balance from last year	74
Ministers' rates 2730	42
Ministers' rates	00
Investments falling due and noid 3635	03
Interest 1336 Investments falling due and paid 2800	00
Annuities paid to Widows and Child	
Rates repaid	00
Invested	00
Invested 76 Printing, proportion of, and sundry incidental charges 4777 Amount placed to credit of Fund for Acad and July 25	45
Amount placed to credit of Fund for Aged and Infirm	00
Ministers	CO
Proportion of general expenses	09
" Salary of Agent	00
Balance	05
The fellowing to the	-\$11,747 19
The following is the present state of Fund:	- \$11,747 19
my coled in Dependings	00
" Mortgages \$20344 (Cash 38539	14
Cash 38539 4 2448 (	15
	- \$61331 49
Balance at beginning of year	
Balance at beginning of year	0
Interest during year from congregations, donations, &c 1454	0
Interest	0
	02 101 17
L'V DENTE TOUR	do TOT TO
Annuities to Ministers paid	•
Proportion for Printing \$710 00  "General expenses 10 00	0
# General expenses. 10 0 # Salary of Agent 25 0 Balance 26 0	0
Salary of Agent 50 0	)
Balance	7
	\$3,484 17
	\$3,484 17
AHIOHOL At Dr last woon	
Tredited from Home Mission Fund	\$545 77
" Synod Fund \$100 00	airsignal at
100 00	
mount now of De	\$200 00
amount now at Dr	0045
	\$345 77
HOME AND FOREST	
HOME AND FOREIGN RECORD.	1000000

Printing ... Bunting, I Postage an Proportion Balance ... Balance from Receipts from Balance ... Paid Rev. Paid Rev. Paid J. H. I

Rev. O

On acc

Printin

Expense

Propon Balance from Received dur

arı

Balance now Amount at In Amount recei Amount recei " Rem MISSIONS Amount receive Remi

Amount receive Paid R Balance ..... Amount receiv Remi

Balance .....

The above ac and found corre

XCI.	
Printing EXPENDITURE.	
Printing         EXPENDITURE.           Bunting, Bro. & Co., on account of Paper         \$888 74           Postage and express charges         900 00           Proportion of General Expenses         273 04           "Salary         75 00           Balance         295 00	
Balance	
KANKAKEE MISSION. \$2,436 84	
Balance from last year RECEIPTS.	
Balance	
Paid Rev. C. Chiniquy, on account of Salary, including	
Paid Rev. C. Chiniquy, for Mission (including amount collected by him).	
Paid Rev. C. Chiniquy, on account of Salary, including arrears	
" Defeate of Students	
Expenses of Members of Committee	
Relence from L RECEIPTS.	
Balance now due	
Amount at Interest	
Amount received CHURCH.	
" Remitted 910 00	
Kemitted \$48 00.	
Amount received	
" Paid Rev. G. P. Young	
Balance	
Remitted \$829 76	
The above accounts have been examined, vouchers and balances compared, and found correct.	
(Signed) I I	

(Signed) J. L. BLAIKIE, J. S. PLAYFAIR.

Absence—le Aged and Ir Appeal—Mi "Mr " 66 Assessors—P Bills and Ov 66 66 66 Burns, Dr. —
" Dr. R
Business Com
" Diet Buxton Missi Calls-Overtu Chatham Pres Close of Sessi Collections-S Congregations Correspondent 66 66 66 66 66 66 Death of Mini Demissions ..... Deposition .... Deputations—I 66 66

66 66 66

66

Devotional exer Dissent and Cor Durham Presby Elders' Commiss

R

A

Mr

Mr

### INDEX.

Absence—leave of—Mr. A. Wilson Address to Governor General—Committee to describe	PAGE.
Address to Governor General—Committee to draft.  Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund—Report of Committee	. 71
Aged and Infirm Ministers' E. January 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18	60
Appeal—Miss Baird Person of Committee	. 79
Appeal—Miss Baird—Report of Committee	. 79
Mr. A. McLean—fallen from	, 28
"Mr. J. L. Gourlay—fallen from "Mr. P. Duncan, et al., sent to Committee and Deliment	. 28
"Mr. A. F. Kemp—fallen from—Instruction to Montreal Presbyty.  Assessors—Presbytery of Guelph	, 40
Bills and Owner of Guelph	. 74
of the Committee—Appointments to	. 58
Assessors—Presbytery of Guelph  Bills and Overtures Committee—Appointments to  ""  First Meeting  Reports 18 20 25 29 25 27 27	16
Burns, Dr. —Letter from Reports 18, 20, 25, 32, 35, 37, 40, 46, 54, Ur. R. F.—Letter excusing absence	17
Burns, Dr. —Letter from	61
"Dr. R. F.—Letter excusing absence	42
Business Committee's Report  "Diets for	16
Buxton Mission—Report sent to Committee	17
Dolivona	45
	65
Chatham Presbytowr and 1	80
	30
Close of Session. 29, Collections—Stated—Appointed.	83
Collections—Stated—Appointed Congregations erected	80
Correspondents—Rev. Messrs S C E.	15
Congregations erected  Correspondents—Rev. Messrs. S. C. Fraser, D. McMillan, S. Mylne 18,  — Campbell, W. Anderson, Dr. Blajkie	21
D. Coussingt Principal C. 1	21
D. Fraser, Priceville, K. McLennen, D. I. M. C. 21,	23
D. Fraser, Priceipal Shodgrass, Prof. McKerras 21, J. Croil, Esq., R. Acheson, W. Inglis, D. Fraser, Inverness	24
J. Gilray, C. McKelvie, Dr. Chester, D. H. Good-	31
willie, Dr. Chester, D. H. Good-	
J. Potts T Goldsmith G Dia	36
S. J. Rogers P. Carter F. Mchardson	44
Death of Ministers 47.	58
Mi	11
	82
Demissions Deposition 11,	12
Deputations—Pres. Ch. Canada in annual control of the control of t	12
U. P. Church, North America with Church of Scotland	23
	35
"French Evangelical Church of Canada Free Church of Scotland	35
Free Church of Coatland	47
General Assembly Daniel .	51
Reformed Church of North A	52
Appointed 4 11 cm	52
Devolional everages Ur. 1	77
Dissent and Complaint W. m 35	18
	36
Enters Commissions—Committee on	66
Elders' Commissions—Committee on	6
" Reports on	2

Examiners, Boards of Overtures on	
Examiners, Boards of—Overtures on	. 4
16 Powert D. C. Trent Hemit	. 4
Evangelistic Labourers Report—Draft Remit adopted	. 63
Reromeon W A. 1	06
Evangelistic Labourers. Ferguson, W.—Application Presbytery of Huron 45 Finance Report	. 85
Finance Report  Foreign Mission Report  Consideration of and Deliverance 59, 60  Freeland, Dr.—Reception of—Presbytery Ottawa	. 79
Grand Mission Report	. 59
Freeland D. D. Consideration of and Deliverance 59 60	. 61
Freeland, Dr.—Reception of—Presbytery Ottawa  Reception annulled	, 0,
Reception annulled	. 25
French Canadians—Muskegan, Michigan—Memorial from	. 71
Renly to Memorial Dali	. 19
French Canadians—Muskegan, Michigan—Memorial from  Reply to Memorial—Deliverance  Kankakse Report	9
French Evangelization—Ministers for—Overtures Pres. Montreal	. 79
" Deliverance on	. 38
Galt Revival—Dissent and Complaint	41
Ganid Mr. I. Moment C. 1 2. Muldoch, et al., 30, 33, 34	36
Pros of London	28
1 1CS, Of LONGON made north fro	00
" STATE OF THIS COMMITTEE	29
General Assembly—Report on Remits	32
" Report on Remits	68
General Assembly—Report on Remits  Act considered and adopted  Final Minute on	69
Governor General—Address to—Committee to the Grant Tile	73
Governor General—Address to—Committee to draft  "" Draft Address adopted  "" That Minute on	54
Draft Address adopted	04
	68
Grey Presbytery—division of—Overture	68
Grey Presbytery—division of—Overture  "Referred to Committee "Report and decision	22
"Reference from Report and decision	22
Reference from	90
Guelph Presbytery—Assessors to Home Missions—Report read	79
Home Missions—Report read	58
Home Missions—Report read  "" Referred to Committee  "" Deliverance	45
Deliverance	45
Hymn Book—Returns to Remit Pool not	64
Overtures on deleved	47
Industions and delayed	81
Instrumental Music—Reference Des M	13
Instrumental Music—Reference Pres. Montreal 48,	49
Overture Pres. Guelph 48, Intemperance—Overture on	80
Intemperance—Overture on Kankakee Mission—Report read	74
Kankakee Mission—Report read.	45
	46
	57
Kennedy, Mr. Andrew—Memorial on Spain	78
Kennedy, Mr. Andrew—Memorial on Spain Knowles, Mr. R., transferred to Durham Presbytery. Knox College—Report of Board.	
Knowles, Mr. R., transferred to Durham Presbytery	81
Knox College—Report of Board  Senate Report	81
Senate Report Examiners' Report	41
	42
	42
	42
Deliverance considered and adopted	62
T'	62
Licensure of Students	14
Applications for leave 99 99 40	82
Referred to Committee, and granted 23, 28, 40, London Presbytery—division of granted 23,	40
London Presbytery—division of—granted 23, Lower Provinces—Pres. Ch. of—Letter from 29,	30
Lower Provinces—Pres. Ch. of—Letter from Marriage with deceased wife's sister—Overture on	77
With deceased wife's sister—Overture on	90

Marriage v Mechanics Ministers " 46 46 Missionarie Moderator-66 Montreal C Nomination Oaths of Tes Ordinations. Organ, Know Ottawa Presi 66 Owen Sound Pastoral relat Preaching be Privilege—Qu Presbyteries— Record—Hom Record of Syn Records of Pro Reception of 1 66 Religion-Stat 66 Remits-Retur 66 66 Roll of Synod n

66

66

66 66

Rolls of Presbyt Sabbath Schools

Sabbath Observa Sacred music—( Scholarships to

Sessions—representations.—Pro

	ACV.
Mechanics Institute—Invitation  Ministers received  Reception of—Committee	
Ministers received	80
Ministers received.  Reception of—Committee on applications for Reception Act—Returns to Remits.  18,	31
"Reception of Committee on applications for	15
" Reception Act—Returns to Remits 10" 18.	72
Committee to do to	47
Missionaries—position of—Committee on  "Committee to draft new Act New, reported and enacted ad interim	47
Missionaries—position of—Committee on  Moderator—retiring—Adding	55
Report Report	
Moderatorretiring—Address of	15
Moderatorretiring—Address of  'telected 'Vote of thanks to retiring.  Montreal College Report	50
Vote of thanks to reti-	16
Montreal College Report	16
Wote of thanks to retiring.  Montreal College Report  Examiners' Report	16
Examiners' Report Deliverance	38
Franch I	42
Deliverance French Lecturer to be appointed  Nomination Committee appointed	38
" appointed	41
Alasha cm . Ittloff—Standing C	37
Ordinations Overture on	-77
Organ Know Cl. 1 21.	22
Ottawa Prochuten, Montreal—Reference Pros. M.	14
" Supplementary Report 48.	49
Ottawa Presbytery—Supplementary Report	25
Owen Sound Presbytery erected  Pastoral relation—Oversteen Reception of Dr. Freeland annulled  Pastoral relation—Oversteen Reception of Dr. Freeland annulled	54
Pastonal Presbytery erected	71
Owen Sound Presbytery erected Pastoral relation—Overture Pres. Ontario Preaching before Synod—Countrio	56
66 Since Committee to appear	28
Privilege—Question of Report S	22
Privilege—Question of Report S Presbyteries—leave to meet. 46, 5 Record—Home and Foreign P. 46, 5	32
respyteries—leave to meet.	
Presbyteries—leave to meet. 46, 5 Record—Home and Foreign—Report on 1 Record of Synod, Committee on and Report 7 Records of Presbyteries—Committee on and Report 7	1
Record of Synod, Committee on and Population	7
Records of Presbyteries—Committees to examine 17, 5	
Records of Presbyteries—Committees to examine 17, 5 Records of Ministers 16, 1	
Reception of Ministers Reports on 16, 1	7
Appliestions 6	
Applications for granted 14  Act—Returns to Remits—referred 72	
Religion—State of Popular Reported and enacted ad interior 47	2
Religion—State of—Report of Committee 55 Conference on 24	1
" Conformattee 55	,
" Conference on	
66 Seport sent to Committee 50, 57, 58	,
Report sent to Committee   50, 57, 58	
Committee on 19 Reports—Reception Act 17	
Keports—Reception Act	
" Hymn Book 47	
Roll of Synod made and I General Assembly 47	
ti ti talled—called 95.14:	
Rolls of Presbyteries 3, 34	
Sabbath Schools—Repert 11—15	
" teport on 18	
Sabbath Observed Tespytery of Stratford 72	
Sacred music—Overture 73	
Sabbath Observance—Report on 73 Sacred music—Overture on 75 Scholarships to University Students 77	
Sessions To University Students—Candidates C. 17	
Sacred music—Overture on	
Sessions—representation of—Overture Pres. Hamilton 62 Silver, W.—Protest and Appeal—Referred to Committee 19, 20, 21 Report and decision 19	
Report and Linear 19, 20, 21	
Report and decision 19	
37	

Sheriff Thomas—letter from	
Spain—Memorial, A. Kennedy Standing Committees—Committee to nominate  "" Report on and appointment	81
Standing Committees—Committee to nominate	81
Statistics—Report on Report on, and appointments	37
Statistics—Report on	77
" Convener to be reid	50
Students—applications to take on total	82
Students—applications to take on trials. 23, 28,	82
Committee on applications. 23, 28,  "Applications granted	23
"Applications granted Summary of Principles—Overture on	82
Summary of Principles—Overture on Suspension of Minister.	80
Suspension of Minister  Synod—preaching before—Committee on, and Report of	12
Synod—preaching before—Committee on, and Report of	32
Temperance—Overtures and resolution on	74
Thanks Thanksgiving Day 16,	83
Thanksgiving Day 16, Translations	80
Translations Widows' Fund Report	12
Widows' Fund Report Willis, Principal—leave of absence	79
Willis, Principal—leave of absence	71
Delegate to Belone Church	77
Young Men's Christian Association—letter from	43
	40

### INDEX TO APPENDIX.

Financia	al Returns	
T THEFT OF	and Statistical Summary	
Report o	of Committee on Statistics	xxxix
16	" Home Missions	xli
"	"Foreign Missions	xliii
"	" Foreign Missions	lxv
"	"St. Ann's Mission Montreal College Reard	lxix
46	Montreal College Board  Knox College Board	lxxvii
		lxxix
"	Committee on Sabbath Schools  Board of Evenings Feature Distriction	lxxxi
"	Board of Examiners—Eastern Division	lxxxii
"	Committee on Agad and Left	lxxxiii
"	Committee on Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund	lxxxiv
66	Widows' and Orphans' Fund	lxxxvi
Accounts	Fmance	lxxxvii
	s of the Church	lxxxviii

retailer of reason of the Converge Students Conditions for Mandret Students of Provider Consideration of Overwhell Provider Converge Conve